

A
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE
OF THE
SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE
TANJORE MAHĀRĀJA SERFOJI'S
SARASVATĪ MAHĀL LIBRARY,
TANJORE.

BY
P. P. S. SASTRI, B. A. (OXON), M. A. (MADRAS), M. R. A. S.,
SUPERINTENDENT OF SANSKRIT SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES, MADRAS,
ACTING DISTRICT EDUCATIONAL OFFICER, TANJORE.

*Published by the Administrative Committee with Grant-in-aid
sanctioned by the Government of Madras.*

VOL. I.—VEDAS.

— SRIRANGAM —

SRI VANI VILAS PRESS

Price 2 Rupees only. |

1928.

INTRODUCTION.

THE Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji's Sarasvatī Mahāl Library, which is described by Dr. Burnell "to be perhaps the largest and most important in the world" and which Dr Buhler says "contains a great many useful and a number of very rare or nearly unique books many of which are quite unknown or procurable only with great trouble and expense" was till recently the private property of the Rājas of Tanjore.

The earliest beginnings of the Library must have been about the end of the 16th century when Tanjore was under the rule of Telugu Nāyaks who collected Sanskrit Manuscripts written in Telugu character. In the 18th century the Mahārāṭhas conquered the country and since that date the Library has been increasing. By far the greater portion of the collection was made by Serfoji during a visit to Benares during 1820—1830. Śivāji his successor added a few. There has practically been no addition of any value till very recent times. A good number of Sanskrit Manuscripts including rare and valuable manuscripts representing the collection of generations of a family of scholars, known as the "Jambunātha Bhaṭṭa Lāṇḍagai Collection" was added to the Library in 1921.

Regarding the origin and importance of this collection, Dr. Hultzsch has the following interesting information in No. III "Reports on Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India", edited by him in 1905 at Madras :—

"The manuscripts described in this Report belong to Jambunātha bhaṭṭa, a Mahārāṭha Brāhmaṇa at Tanjore, who is the eldest son of a certain Mannambhaṭṭa. He is a no mean Sanskrit Scholar and knows the whole Ṛgveda by heart. As he is continually teaching the text of this sacred book to students, even his blind daughter has learnt to recite portions of it. The existence of his Library

was brought to my notice by Mr. T. S. Kuppuswāmi Śāstrī, of the Educational Department, who is favourably known to Sanskritists by his paper on Rāmabhadra Dīkṣitar. During my absence on furlough in Europe, my First Assistant, Mr. V. Venkayya, M.A., was deputed to Tanjore in order to catalogue Jambunātha's collection. He spent three months at this work, in which he received the valuable aid of Mr. Kuppuswāmi Śāstrī. Both the list and the extracts testify to the thoroughness and care with which he has accomplished his task. From his *Annual Report* on Epigraphy for 1898—99 I quote the following details about Jambunātha's collection :—

“He is the eldest of the three brothers and is descended from a family whose influence is reported to have been very great when the Mahrāṭha Kingdom of Tanjore was in existence. When manuscripts were obtained for the Palace Library from Benares and other places in Northern India, the ancestors of Jambunātha bhaṭṭa appear to have systematically used their influence to make their collection of Sanskrit works. This accounts for the existence in this collection of a large number of ancient manuscripts evidently copied in Northern India. The texts were transcribed by the members of the family, who appear to have been learned men. This, according to the present owner of this Library, was how this collection came into existence. The manuscripts are all written in Nāgarī characters and on loose sheets of paper. Having been frequently handled by ignorant and careless men the manuscripts became mixed up, and the owner, who despaired of restoring order among them, made them into bundles and tied them with cloth. About two years ago, Mr. Kuppuswāmi Śāstrī, to whom examination of Sanskrit manuscripts is a labour of love, prepared a tentative list of the contents of these bundles. When I went to Tanjore on the 2nd January, Jambunāthabhaṭṭa showed me about one hundred of these bundles. A cursory inspection of them satisfied me that the Library was an important one, and it should be carefully examined. This meant that not only should these works which were still complete be registered in my list, but that an attempt should also be made to put together pieces which, through careless handling, had got out of their places.”

III

In 1922, the Library received other valuable collections of rare interest, known as the "Kagalkar" and the "Pataṅga Avadhūta" collections. The former is about 150 and the latter, about 100 years old. The collection made by the Kagalkar Family of learned Sanskrit Scholars of Tanjore especially versed in Sanskrit Grammar (व्याकरणम्) contains the autograph copies made by some of them of the works composed by themselves and others. Its prominent feature is the collection of works on Sanskrit Grammar. The collection made by Pataṅgāvadhūta whose descendants settled at Tiruvaḍamarudūr in Tanjore District contains a large number of works on Vedānta (वेदान्तम्) and Bhakti (भक्तिः). Both these collections comprise several Manuscripts which do not already exist in this Library.

The attention of the Government of India and through it of the Government of Madras was directed in 1868 to the importance of the examination, purchase or transcription of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Indian Libraries and the framing of printed lists or catalogues of the same. (Proceedings of the Government of India in the Home Department (Public), No. 4338-48, dated Simla, 3rd November 1868).

In respect of magnitude as well as the range of subjects dealt with, not to speak of the diversity of languages employed, the Tanjore Library is probably second to none among Oriental Libraries in India.

In December of the same year, the Government of Madras asked Mr. Pickford, Professor of Sanskrit, to carry out the instructions of the Government of India. He commenced to catalogue the manuscripts at Tanjore but he fell seriously ill and had to return to Europe in March 1870 and never came back to India. It is not known how much he had done as his unfinished catalogues could not be found. (Letter from the Professor of Sanskrit, Presidency College, Madras, to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras, 22nd May 1876, and Letter No. 1560, dated Madras, 7th June 1876, from the Director of Public Instruction Madras, to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras.)

Thereupon Dr. Burnell, District and Sessions Judge, was appointed in G.O. No. 71, dated 16th March 1871, to catalogue the

IV

Sanskrit Library at Tanjore. That learned Scholar devoted a great deal of research and labour to the task and his catalogue which he styled "A classified Index to the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Palace at Tanjore," was published in three parts between 1878 and 1880 in London. This is now the chief key to the huge Sanskrit collection in this Library. But unfortunately a great many manuscripts, above 4,000, seem to have been omitted and his catalogue cannot be said to be complete.

During the course of his preparation of the catalogue Dr Burnell wrote to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras from Bangalore on 6th August 1878 as follows :—

"It may perhaps be asked if the Library is worth the labour spent on it. I can answer unhesitatingly that it is. It is now a recognised fact that nearly all Sanskrit works of importance exist in different recensions. The Tanjore Library is unrivalled in this respect ; it contains several good manuscripts of all the most important ones known as yet, including a few that are new.....The Tanjore Library, however, contains additional manuscripts of most of the works which I had discovered elsewhere, and this is a matter of great importance.

I believe that this Library must, sooner or later escheat to the Government. The preparation of this catalogue will therefore protect property of enormous value. Sanskrit Manuscripts have long been very dear and the cost of making proper transcripts is now very heavy. As far as I can judge, it would not be possible to form a collection like that at Tanjore at a less cost than £50,000 but many manuscripts are unquestionably unique."

The Tanjore Mahārājā Serfojī's Sarasvatī Mahāl Library is now a public library in the full sense of that term, the Government of Madras through the Treasurer of Charitable Endowments, being responsible for its administration. The collection belonged to the reigning princes of Tanjore—the Mahrāṭha Mahārājas. When the last of them died leaving no direct male heir and after the death of the last surviving Rāṇī this collection together with the other properties formed the subject of litigation in civil courts. There was a rumour a few years ago that the collection had attracted the

attention of some wealthy patrons of learning from Overseas. And it would appear that arrangements were very nearly ready to sell the whole collection outright at an assessed value, when public attention was focussed on certain remarks of Dr. Burnell to the effect that "it would not be possible to form a collection like that at Tanjore at a less cost than £ 50,000". The parties concerned had perforce to wake up and the deal was not immediately concluded. The public of Tanjore also began to interest themselves in the affair adequately. It was rightly considered as a question of National pride. The parties in O. S. No. 26 of 1912 on the file of the Subordinate Judge of Tanjore agreed that it was eminently fit that the Library should be preserved and maintained as a public Library in trust for the public and removed the Library and one lakh of rupees to provide for its upkeep, from the subject-matter of the suit. The Government of Madras in G. O. No. 1806 Home (Education), dated 5th October 1918, accordingly took possession of the same under the Charitable Endowments Act and have framed a scheme for the management of the same.

Since the Library became a Public Trust there has been a marked improvement in the reception accorded to it by the public. Various liberal and generous-minded benefactors have come forward with magnanimous offers. The Library has been enriched with several very fine collections of manuscripts, every one of them rare, valuable and very interesting. The Kagalkar collection, Jambunātha Bhaṭṭa Lāṇḍagai collection and the Pataṅga Avadhūta collection—all these three alone number 2181 manuscripts. Besides these, the Tygarāja Svāmi collection which alone contains more than 1000 manuscripts; then the minor collections—the Subrahmaṇya Śāstri collection, Subrahmanya Rao collection, Ramachandra Gaṇapati collections—all are of great and paramount importance.

The manuscripts are either on palm leaf or on paper. They are of very different value and come from very different sources. A large collection of these are recent Nāgarī copies of Manuscripts in South Indian characters and are at least a century old.

These manuscripts are in more than eleven distinct alphabets being from all parts of India. On the whole, one may easily say that the total number of manuscripts now in this Library is likely to exceed 30,000.

A large number of original records belonging to the last reigning house of Tanjore which will be of very great importance for reconstructing the political and social history of the Mahrāṭha rule in Southern India has recently been transferred to the care of this Library from the Civil Court by order of the Judge.

Besides these manuscripts there are also a number of books and Manuscripts in almost all the Indian and European languages and on almost all branches of human knowledge. Special mention may here be made of the books and manuscripts in Telugu, Tamil, Mahrāṭhi and English on account of their number and importance.

Dr. Burnell issued what he modestly styled "A classified Index to the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Palace at Tanjore," between 1878 and 1880. Between 1880 and 1918 for very nearly forty years, the Library has been the victim of many an outrage. Those who were in possession gave out on loan very many manuscripts which were never returned. And many more somehow or other, found themselves into Libraries other than at Tanjore. Dr. Burnell's catalogue is very useful to us to trace out lost manuscripts, which are never likely to come back to us. Our losses are probably far more : for even Dr. Burnell's admirable catalogue was by no means a complete catalogue of all that existed. For, where he mentions a single work in a bundle, we are able to-day to trace two or more works in the same bundle.

The Committee appointed by the Government of Madras took charge early in 1919. Since then, they have been busily pushing forward the work of revising and preparing a fresh catalogue of all the works now in the Library according to the latest scientific methods. Each work is described in detail in a card-index-form which contains all the necessary particulars.

In 1920 a Catalogue of printed books in French, Latin, Italian and Greek was published. In 1926 three volumes of a Catalogue of Tamil Manuscripts in the Library were published. These are now on sale and can be had from the Secretary of the Library.

The Administrative Committee of the Library approached the Government of Madras, year after year with the request for a special grant to enable them to prepare and publish a descriptive

catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in this Library. In their G. O. No. Mis 563 Dated 9th April 1927, the Government of Madras were pleased to allot the necessary funds for a three-year programme for carrying out the long delayed desire of the Committee. The work of cataloguing and printing has since been pushed forward with great rapidity.

The First Volume of the Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts is now published. The first Volume contains notices of 697 Manuscripts belonging to the Veda Section. The Veda section is expected to comprise in all about 2000 Manuscripts and will be completed in three Volumes. The third and last Volume will contain a detailed introduction to all the Manuscripts contained in the Veda Section besides the various indexes and other useful information.

In issuing this Catalogue, I have great pleasure in acknowledging gratefully the loyal and ever-ready assistance I have been uniformly getting from Rao Sahib. T. Sambamurthi Rao avl. B.A. B.L. the energetic Honorary Secretary of the Library and the permanent staff working under him, on whom and on the special staff sanctioned by Government have fallen all the arduous and exacting work connected with the rapid preparation of the work for the Press.

TANJORE
15—2—1928. }

P. P. S. Sastri.

CONTENTS.

Vedas:—Samhitas	NUMBERS.	PAGES.
R̥g-Veda Samhitā	1-311	1-179
Miscellaneous Sūktas etc. ...	312-385	179-232
R̥g-Veda Samhitānukramaṇikā ...	386-390	232-236
Sauravarga Śṛṅkhālā	391-392	237-238
R̥g-Veda Padapāṭha	393-472	238-289
Sāma-Veda Samhitā	473-480	289-295
Sāma-Veda Padapāṭha	481	295
Sāma-Veda Gānam	482-497	296-312
Sāma-Veda Samhitānukramaṇikā ...	498	313
Sāma-Veda Gānanukramaṇikā ..	499-502	314-317
Kṛṣṇayajur-Veda Samhitā	503-577	317-359
Kṛṣṇayajur-Veda Padapāṭha	578-585	359-364
Kṛṣṇayajur-Veda Samhitānukramaṇikā	586-590	364-369
Śuklayajur-Veda Samhitā	591-592	369-371
Śuklayajur-Veda Samhitānukramaṇikā	593	371
Atharva-Veda Samhitā	594-596	372-373

Vedas:—Samhitā-Bhāṣyas

R̥g-Veda Samhitā-bhāṣyam	597-653	373-435
Sāma-Veda Samhitā-bhāṣyam	654-656	435-441
Kṛṣṇayajur-Veda Samhitā-bhāṣyam ...	657-697	441-476

LIST OF IMPORTANT ABBREVIATIONS.

1. J. L. Collection=Jambunātha Lāṇḍagai Collection .
 2. S. K. Collection=Seturāma Rao Kagalkar Collection.
 3. P. A. Collection=Pataṅga Avadhūta Collection.
 4. T. S. Collection=Tyāgarāja Svāmi Collection.
- []=The Right-angular brackets indicate the suggestion of the removal of the letters therein.
- ()=The Circular brackets indicate sometimes the suggestion of correct reading and sometimes the supply of omitted portions at the beginning and end of incomplete Mss.
- *=Stars indicate the continuity of the text in the manuscript.
- ...=Mere dots indicate the omission of the text in question.

Note—Each Ms. is described in detail in this Volume. The remark ‘complete’ is used in describing a Ms., but this means relative completeness only, with reference to each manuscript as delimited by the information under the heading “Subject”.



A
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE
OF THE
SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS
IN THE
TANJORE MAHARAJA SERFOJI'S
SARASWATĪ MAHĀL LIBRARY.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

1. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अग्निमीळे पुरोहितं यज्ञस्य देवमृत्विजं ।
होतारं रत्नधातमं (सु) ॥

End:

अभित्वा पूर्वपीतये सृजामि सोम्यं मधु ।
मरुद्भिरग्नः[ऽ]आगहि ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya of Ṛg-Veda.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-1-37] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-19

The Ṛg-Veda consists of eight aṣṭakas, each aṣṭaka being composed of eight adhyāyas, each adhyāya being again subdivided into a number of vargas. The general classification adopted in the majority of Ṛg-veda manuscripts is the one stated above. The classification of the Ṛg-Veda, generally followed in printed editions of the Ṛg-Veda in India and abroad is the division of the Ṛg-Veda into ten maṇḍalas, each maṇḍala being composed of a number of anuvākas, each anuvāka being again subdivided into a number of sūktas, each sūkta consisting of a number of ṛks. References to both kinds of classification are given wherever necessary.

Remarks:—See introduction for detailed information regarding printed editions of the Ṛg-Veda. The Mss. is in good condition. Words are accented in red ink. Written in a bold and beautiful hand. All pages have gold borders. On the title page there is a coloured picture of God Gaṇapati in a sitting posture in the left half and in the right half, four ṛṣis are standing greeting the God. The last page is decorated with flowers. The manuscript is about 100 years old, being written on good *English* paper bearing watermarks ranging from 1825 to 1829.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

2. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete:

Beginning, end and colophon:—Same as No. 1.

Subject: Same as No. 1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “अयं देवाय जन्मते” is given after the colophon. Decorated title page depicting God Sundaresvara with Goddess Minākṣī in the centre. God Gaṇeśa is illustrated on the left-hand corner and God Subrahmanya together with his two consorts Vallī and Devayānī on the left-hand corner. Accent is marked in red ink.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

3. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 a Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets -15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas —160. Complete

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 1.

Subject: Same as No. 1.

Remarks:—Title page decorated with flower borders. Accent marked in red ink.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

4. Rg-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2429. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas —174. Complete

Beginning—Same as No 1.

End :

अभित्वा पूर्वपीतये—मरुद्भिरय आगहि ॥

Colophon :

॥ इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥

अयं देवाय जन्मने स्तोमो विप्रेभिरासया । अकारि रत्नधातमः ॥.....

रेवन्तीकृते वरुणानीं स्वस्तये अग्नार्यीं सोमपीतये ॥ म.....

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya and Five Vargas in the Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-6 (12)] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-22 (12)

Remarks:—Sixth Varga of the Second Adhyāya incomplete. Accent is not marked.

॥ श्रीशाकलसंहिता ॥

5. ŚRĪ ŚĀKALA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2482. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7×8½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 1.

Colophon :

शाकलसंहितायां प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥

दुर्मुखसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायणे वसन्तर्तौ आश्वयुजमासे शुक्लपक्षे चतुर्दश्यामिदं
पुस्तकमलेखि.

Subject .

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-1-37] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-19.

Remarks:—The paper is of Indian manufacture. R̥g-Veda has come down in two rescensions, known as शाकलशाखा and बाष्कलशाखा. The more popular and widely known rescension is that of the शाकलशाखा and hence the name शाकलसंहिता for the R̥g-Veda. The Manuscript is accented and appears to belong to the middle of the eighteenth century.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

6. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ अयं देवाय जन्मने स्तोमो विप्रैर्भिरासया ।
अकारि रत्नधातमः ॥

End :

सेदुराजा क्षयति चर्षणीनामरां न नेमिः पणिता बभूव ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject . First Astaka. Second Adhyāya.

Astaka I-2-1 to I-2-38] [Maṇḍala I-5-20 to I-7-32

Remarks:—The beginning of the third Adhyāya “एताया मोषगन्धं
इंद्रं” is given after the colophon. Decorated title page depicting Goddess Sarasvatī playing on the Vīṇā on the left-hand corner and four kings in an attitude of prayer on the right hand corner. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

7. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 6.

Remarks :—Decorated title page depicting Pārvatī and Parameśvara riding on the sacred bull attended by gaṇās in the centre with God Gaṇeśa seated on a rat in the left corner and God Subrahmanya riding his peacock in the right corner. The last page is decorated with rose flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

8. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2351 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 6.

Remarks:—The Mss. is well preserved with alternate sheets being sulphurated to preserve them from moths.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

9. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ एतायामोषगन्धं इंद्रमस्माकं सुप्रमतिं वावृधाति ।

अनामृणः कुविदादस्य रायो गवांकेतं परमावर्जते नः ॥

End :

उभापिबतमश्चिनो भानः शर्म यच्छते ।

अविद्विषामिरूतिभिः ॥ ३५ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-3-1 to I-3-35] [Māṇḍala I-7-33 to I-9-46

Remarks :—The beginning of the fourth Adhyāya “अयं वां मधुमत्तमः” is given after the colophon. On the title page is depicted the Goddess Gāyatrī, being worshipped by five devotees, three of whom being royal saints and the two being kings. The goddess Gāyatrī is represented with five faces in five different colours—pearlish white, coral red, golden yellow, sea-blue and pure white and other details in strict conformity to the following śloka:—

मुक्ताविद्रु-दे-नीर-ज-प-न-रै-रै-नी-रै-

युक्तामिन्दुकलानिबद्धमकुटां तत्त्वार्थवर्णात्मिकाम् ।

गायत्रीं वरदाभयाङ्कुशकशाः शुभ्रं कपालं गुणं

शङ्खं चक्रमभारविन्दुमुलं हस्तैर्वहन्तीं भजे ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

10. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 c Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180 Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 9.

Remarks.—The title page is an illuminated pictorial representation of the marriage of Pārvatī and Parameśvara. The scene depicts the celebration of the marriage, before Agni as the witness, when Himavān and Menā, the parents of Pārvatī, pour water into the joined hands of Pārvatī and Parameśvara. On Parameśvara's side are represented his Purohit, Viṣṇu,

Brahmā, Agni and Indra and on Pārvatī's side are represented the friends of the bride, the purohit, Gods and R̥sis with the attendant ladies of the royal court of Himavān.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

11. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 9.

Remarks:—Very good condition

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

12. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ अयं वां मधुमत्तमः सुतः सोमं ऋता वृधा ।
तमश्चिना पिबतं तिरो अह्वयं धत्तं रत्नानि दाशुषे ॥

End:

ऐ॒रु॒ विश्वे॑ शसंधियं धाः प्रा॒तर्म॑क्षुधियावसुर्जगम्यात् ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-4-1 to I-4-29] [Maṇḍala I-9-47 to I-11-61.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya “~~अथर्ववेदसूत्र~~” is given after the colophon. The title page represents in pictures the Lord as Ardhanārīśvara (man-woman) with the divine singers, the horse-faced Tumburu and Sage Nārada on each side, being worshipped by five devout ṛsis.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

13. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 12.

Remarks:—On the title page is a pictorial representation of the soul-entrancing dance of Śiva during Pradoṣa or evensong wherein Śiva dances with his right foot down and left foot turned up on level with the eye-lashes, accompanied by Brahmā keeping time with the Indian *Jālar*, Sarasvatī playing the Vīṇā, Nandī Patañjali and Subrahmaṇya in devout meditation and Pārvatī in lāsya attitude accompanied by Lakṣmī playing the tambur, Kṛṣṇa playing the flute, the three-legged Ṛsi Tripād, the tiger-footed Ṛsi Vyāghrapād and the elephant-faced God Gaṇeśa, all in an attitude of prayer. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

14. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 12.

Remarks :—Paper is in good condition and bears watermark 1826.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

15. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning .

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्रमन्महेशवसानाय शूषमांगूषं गिर्विणसे अंगिरस्वत् ।
सुवृक्तिभिः स्तुवत ऋग्मियायार्चामार्कं नरे विश्रुताय ॥

End :

यामथर्बामनुष्पिता दृध्यद्वियमत्तत ।
तस्मिन्ब्रह्माणि पूर्वथेन्द्र उक्था समग्मतार्चन्ननुस्वराज्यं ॥३१॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके पञ्चमोऽध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-5-1 to I-5-31] [Maṇḍala I-11-62 to I-13-80.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “इन्द्रो मदाय वावृधे(धे)” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of the battle between God Śiva and the three Asuras. Śiva is represented riding in a chariot (Bhūmi) with the Sun and Moon as wheels, the four Vedas as horses, Brahman as charioteer, Meru as bow, Ādiśeṣa as bow-string, Viṣṇu as arrow and Agni as the arrow-tip—these details are fully mentioned in the following devotional Śloka:—

क्षोणी यस्य रथो रथाङ्गयुगलं चन्द्रार्कबिम्बद्वयं
कोदण्डः कनकाचलो हरिरभूद्वाणो विधिः सारथिः ।

तूणीरो जलधिर्हयाः श्रुतिचयो मौर्वी भुजङ्गाधिपः
तस्मिन्मे हृदयं सुखेन रमतां साम्बे परब्रह्मणि ॥

The three Asuras known as the Tripuras are *Moya* with his *Golden city*, *Vidura-prabha* with his *Silver city*, and *Tāraka* with his *Iron city*. The last page is illuminated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

16. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 e Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 15.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially the killing of the demon Vṛtra by God Indra, Indra's flight from *Brahmahatyā* which is pursuing him, Indra's taking refuge in a lotus-stalk in a pond, Brhaspati advising Indra to do penance before Parameśvara in the Kadamba forest (Madura District) and Indra's reaching the Kadamba forest and worshipping the Lord, whereupon even the *Brahmahatyā* flew away from Indra.

For the detailed story see "Tiruvilayāḍalpurāṇam" in Tamil or *Hālāsyamāhātmyam* in Sanskrit.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

17. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject- Same as No. 15.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in very good condition, in bold handwriting, written on sulphurated paper.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

18. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इन्द्रो मदाय वावृधे शर्वसे वृत्रहा नृभिः ।

तमिन्महत्स्वा जिषूते गर्भे हवामहे स वाजेषु प्रनोऽविषत् ॥

End :

स त्वमग्ने सौमगुत्वस्य बिद्वान्साकृमायुः प्रतिरेहदेव ।

तन्नो मित्रो वरुणो मामहं(न्)तामदितिः सिंधुः पृथिवी उत द्यौः ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-6-1 to I-6-32] [Māṇḍala I-13-81 to I-15-94.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “**द्वे विरूपे चरतः स्वर्गे**” is given after the colophon. The title page represents pictorially an incident from the ‘Cyutapuramābhāṭmyam’ in Sanskrit, Cyutapura being the modern Valuvūr near Māyavaram. The picture shows the Lord Parameśvara in naked uniform (*naḡna*) playing on the *Vīṇā* when the wives of the sages compete with one another in being the first to bestow alms to the Divine Beggar and the sages standing behind in bewilderment at the uncontrollable conduct of their wives. The last page is fully decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

19. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190 Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 18.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially Sage Durvāsa's return from Kailāsa with a divine lotus flower which he presents to Indra whom he meets in Svarga on the way. Indra receives the flower and indifferently places it on the head of his Airāvata. The flower is thrown down and is trampled upon by the Airāvata with his foot, whereupon the Airāvata is condemned to wander in the land of the mortals as a wild elephant. The release of Airāvata from his bondage on his worshipping Kadambavaneśvara is also portrayed.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

20. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 18.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

21. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ द्वे विरूपे चरतुः स्वर्थे अन्यान्यावत्समुपधापयेते ।

हरिरन्यस्यां भवति स्वधावान्(ऽ)बुक्रो अन्यस्यां ददशे सुवर्चाः ॥

End :

धुमिरकुभिः परिणतप्रसन्नवर्दिनिदिष्टः सौमगेभिः ॥

तन्नो मित्रोवरुणो मामहंतामदितिः सिधुः(ः) पृथिवी उत द्यौः ॥ ३७ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka. I-7-1 to I-7-37] [Maṇḍala I-15-95 to I-16-112.

Remarks:—The beginning of the eighth Adhyāya—“इदं श्रेष्ठं ज्योति-

षां ज्योतिरागात्” is given after the colophon. The title page illustrates the continuation of the story narrated in No. 18. The wives of the sages continue to follow the Lord wherever He went, even forgetting their clothes, whereupon the sages grow angry and perform Ābhicārika homas invoking various evil spirits to destroy the Lord. From the homa arise the all-consuming Bāḍaba-agni which finds refuge in the Lord's palm, the tiger which is slain and whose skin adorns the waist of the Lord, the deer which perches itself on the Lord's left hand, the serpents which decorate the Lord coiling round His body, the axe which is received by the Lord as a weapon and the demons who are promptly trampled upon by the Lord with His feet.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

22. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×6 inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 21.

Remarks:—See Remarks under Nos. 16 and 19. Another incident from the Hālāsyamāhātmya is illustrated in the title page. The dream by a Vaiśya named Dhanañjaya of the worship of Lord Kadambavaneśvara by the Gods, his report of the dream to his King Kulaśekhara Pāṇḍya, the expedition to the place of worship by the king accompanied by his ministers, their meeting a Siddha on the way who advises them to build a temple dedicated to the Lord and details regarding the building of the temple and a city, evidently Madhurā round the temple, are also given. The handing over of the crown by Kulaśekhara Pāṇḍya to his son Malayadhvaja Pāṇḍya is also portrayed. The last page contains very elaborate painting depicting cashew nut plants.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

23. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 21.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

24. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2341 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —170. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इदं श्रेष्ठं ज्योतिषां ज्योतिरङ्गः त्रिः प्रकेतो अजनिष्ट विम्बा ।
 यथा प्रसूतासवितुः स वायं एवा रात्र्युषसे योनिमारैक् ॥

End :

मा सा ते अस्मत्सुमतिर्विदसद्राजप्रमदः समिषो वरन्त ।
 आ नो भज मधवन्गोष्वर्यो मंहिष्ठास्ते सधपादः स्याम ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-8-1 to I-8-26] [Mandala I-16-113 to I-18-121.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Aṣṭaka “प्रवः पातं रघुम-
 न्यत्रोऽधः” is given after the Colophon.

See Remarks under No. 21. The title page continues the story. The sages begin to realise the true character of the Divine Beggar and see in the Śiva Linga all the three Mūrtis, Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Śiva and worship the Lord with their wives. The last page has beautiful drawings of roses.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

25. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 24.

Remarks :—See Remarks under No. 22. The title page represents Malayadhvaja Pāṇḍya performing the Putrakāmeṣṭi with his

queen Kāncanamālā when he is blessed with a girl (tristanī) with three breasts, called Tatātakā. The king and queen are shown as worried over the deformity of their child, whereupon they hear an invisible (Divine) voice assuring them that the third breast will disappear as soon as their daughter meets her predestined husband. The king and queen accordingly perform the ceremony of crowning the daughter with the royal crown of the Pāṇdyas to enable Tatātakā to reign over Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

26. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 h Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No 24.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

27. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2354 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches Sheets—17.
Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—330. Complete

Beginning :—Same as No. 1.

End :

इन्द्रो यातो(ऽ)वसितस्य राजा शमस्य च शृङ्गिणो वज्रबाहुः ।

सेदुराजा क्षयति चर्षणीनामरान्ननेमिः परिता बभूव ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

श्रीनिवासेन लिखितं सर्वतः ॥ २५७८८८ ॥

Subject First Aṣṭaka First and Second Adhyāyas
Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-38] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-7-32.

Remarks :—Only first five sheets are accented The Mss. is very old. The handwriting is getting to be illegible

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

28. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2351 b Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper Size—9×3½ inches Sheets—86.

Lines—7 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—990 Incomplete

Beginning :—Same as No 1

End :

एषा स्यावो मरुतो(ऽ)नुभर्त्री प्रतिष्ठोभति वाघतो न वाणी ।

अस्तोभयद्वृथासामनुस्वधां गभस्त्योः ॥

Colophon : Nil

Subject : First Aṣṭaka 1-5 Adhyāyas Sixth Adhyāya. 1-14
Vargas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-6-14] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-14-88.

Remarks :—At the end, the beginning of the 15th varga आनो

भद्राः क्रतवो यन्तु विश्वतः is given

The Mss. is in a very damaged condition and is in a crumbling state Some sheets are accented

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

29. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 1. Substance—Paper Size—13½×6

inches Sheets—22 (4-25) Lines—9 to a Page. Script—
Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—480 Incomplete

Beginning :

(वृषायुधे)ववंसंगः कृष्टीरियत्योजसा ।
ईशानो अग्रतिष्ठतः ॥

End :

दिष्टं देवाँ आवह सोमपीतयेऽतरिक्षादुषस्त्वं(म्) ।
सास्मासु धा गोमदश्चावद्व्या(कथ्य)मुषो वाजं सुवीर्यम् ॥
यस्या रुशंतो[ऽ]अर्चयः प्रतिभद्रा अदक्षत ॥

Subject : First Astaka 1-4 Adhyāyas

Astaka I-1-14-(8) to I-4-5-(12½)

Mandala I-2-7-(8) to 1-9-48-(12½)

Remarks :—This Ms begins with the eighth Rk of the 14th varga of the first Adhyāya and ends abruptly in the middle of the 13th Rk of the 5th varga, of the fourth Adhyāya

The Mss. is in a much worn-out condition and is fully accented

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

30. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 7. Substance—Paper Size—9×3½
inches Sheets—72. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—
Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete

Beginning :

सनः पितेव सूनवेऽग्रे स्यायनो भव ।
सचस्वानः स्वस्तये ॥

End :

धुमिरक्तुभिः परिपातमस्नानरिष्टेभिरश्विना सौभगेभिः ।
(तन्नो मित्रो वरुणो..... उतद्यौः) ३७-25.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-2-(9) to I-7-37-(24½).

Maṇḍala I-1-9 to I-16-112-(24½).

Remarks :—Sheets 1, 8, 16-19, 22, 41, 57-86 are missing. This Mss. begins with the 9th Ṛk of the second varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends in the half of the last Ṛk of the seventh Adhyāya of the first Aṣṭaka

The Mss. is fully accented except the last sheet and the whole Mss. is in a decaying condition

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

31. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No 9. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 3½ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—650. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....(तवे)त्तत्सत्यमैगिरः ॥

उपत्वाग्ने दिवेदिवे दोषावस्तर्धिया वृयं ।

नमो भरतु एमसि ॥

End :—Same as No. 28.

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas Sixth Adhyāya—1-14 Vargas

Aṣṭaka I-1-2-(6) to I-6-14] [Maṇḍala I-1-1-(6) to I-14-88.

Remarks :—Sheets 8-31 are missing. At the end, the beginning of the 15th varga “आनो भद्राः” is given.

The Mss. is accented and is in very good condition. It shows traces of having been handled very often.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

32. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No 9. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—47. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—890. Incomplete

Beginning :—Same as No. 1 अग्निमीळे ॥

End :

यदुदीरत आज्यो धृष्णवे धीयते धना ।
युक्ष्वामदच्युता हरी कं हनः कं वसौ दधोऽस्माँ ईद्व वसौ दधः ॥३॥
क्रत्वा महौ अनुष्वधं भीम आवा(बुधेश्वरः) ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas and the First Three Rks of the Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-6-1-(1-3½)

Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-13-81-(1-3½).

Remarks :—The Mss. is in a very bad condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

33. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T S. Collection No. 1. Substance—Paper. Size 10×4 inches. Sheets—71. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Grahthas—1400. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशशारदासद्गुरुभ्यो नमः ॥ Same as No. 1- अग्निमीळे ॥

End :—Same as No. 24. प्रवः ॥

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-8-26] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-18-121.

Colophon :

शके १७०९ (1787 A. D.) पूवङ्गसंवत्सरे माघमासे शुक्लपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां

सौम्यवासरे प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः । ऋग्वेदसंहितायां अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ पौराणिकोपनामरत्नसूक्तमलकरभट्टसूतेन लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं कमलाकरभट्टस्य । प्लवङ्गसंवत्सरे माघमासे कृष्णपक्षे प्रतिपत्तिथौ श्रृगुवासरे कमलाकरभट्टस्य पुत्रेण स्वरितम् ॥

बिन्दुदुर्लिपिविसर्गवीथिकाशृंगपङ्क्तिपदभेददूषणम् ।
हस्तेन हस्तद्वयेन हस्तक्षन्तुमर्हथ समीक्ष्य वै बुधाः ॥ (1)

पुस्तकं लिखितं यत्नैरनेकैर्यन्मया हरे ।
हर्तुमिच्छति यः पापी तस्य वंशक्षयो भवेत् ॥ (२)

हस्तस्य दोषान्मतिविभ्रमाद्वा न्यूनातिरिक्तं लिखितं मयात्र ।
तत्सर्वमार्यैः परिशोधनीयं प्रायेण मुह्यन्ति हि ये लिखन्ति ॥ (३)

संपोष्यं सदपत्यवत्परकराद्रक्ष्यञ्च सुक्षेत्नवत्
संशोष्यं व्रणिनोऽगवत्प्रतिदिनं वीक्ष्यं च सन्मित्रवत् ।
वध्यं वध्यवदश्लथं नहि न विस्म(स्म)र्य हरेर्नामवत्
नैवं सीदति पुस्तकं किल कदा चैतद्रूपां वचः ॥ (4)

श्री कोल्हापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ नन्दलक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

Remarks.—In the foregoing ślokas the scribe describes in detail the value of a book, how it should be cherished and preserved. The Mss bears the date of transcription as 1787 A. D. or Śaka 1709 and the owner's name is given as Kamalākara Bhatta and the scribe seems to have been his own son.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

34. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2342 a Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—220. Complete.

Beginning .

श्रीन्द्वापद्विर्जयति ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ अ वः पातं रघुमन्यवोऽधो यज्ञं रुद्राय मीळ्हुषे भरध्वं ।
दिवो अस्तोष्यसुरस्य वीरैरिषुष्येव मरुतो रोदस्योः ॥

End .

उती देवानां व्यमिद्रवंतो मंसिमहि स्वयंशसो मरुद्भिः ।
अग्निमित्रो वरुणः शर्म यंसन्तदश्याम मघवानो वयं च ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka First Adhyāya

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-1-26] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to I-20-136.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “सुषुमा यातम-
द्रिभिः” is given after the colophon. The title page con-
tains a pictorial representation of Prajāpati Dakṣa and his wife
being advised by Sage Dadhīci and others and the necessity
of inviting Śiva for the proposed sacrifice. Viṣṇu, Agni and
the other gods are witnessing the dialogue. The story is
taken from the Śivapurāṇa. The last page is beautifully
ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

35. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 1. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 34.

Remarks :—The title page continues the story narrated in No. 25.

Taṭātakā starts on *dyuṇjaya* and conquers the seven divine
guardians (dikpālas) but is defeated by the eighth dikpāla
Īśāna (Śiva). Taṭātakā is then married to Śiva, Brahma doing

the duties of the presiding priest Siva now assumes a very beautiful form and is henceafter known as Sundara-Pāṇḍya and reigns over Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

36. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 1. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 34.

Remarks :—Very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

37. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 b Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ सुषुमा यातुमद्रिभिर्गोश्रीता मत्सुरा इमे सोमासो मत्सुरा इमे ।
आ राजाना दिविस्पृशास्मत्रा गंतमुप नः ॥

End :

युवं ह स्था भिषजा मेघजेभिरथो ह स्था रथ्या इ राथ्येभिः ।

अथो ह क्षत्रमधि धत्थ उग्रा यो वां हविष्मान्मनसा ददाश ॥२७॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-2-1 to II-2-27] [Maṇḍala I--20-137 to 1-22-157.

Remarks :—The beginning of the third Adhyāya “वसू रुद्रा पुरुमंत्

वृधन्ता” ॥ is given after the colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 34. Pārvatī discusses with Dakṣa and his wife the necessity for inviting Śiva to the sacrifice and Dakṣa is depicted as resenting the suggestion. The last page is well ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

38. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 j. Page 1. * Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 37.

Remarks :—The title page represents pictorially the continuation of the story narrated in No 35 To the marriage of Taṭṭakā with Sundara Pāṇḍya, Sage Patañjali the snakefooted and Sage Vyāghrapāda the tigerfooted, arrive. As these sages cannot take meals in the evening except after seeing the Lord Śiva perform the sandhyā dance, Śiva specially dances the divine dance in the Rajatarāṅgasthala (ரென்றியம்பலம்) in the eastern part of the temple of Kadambavaneśvara, to satisfy the requirements of His bhaktas.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

39. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 j. Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 37.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

40. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ । वसू रुद्रा पुरुषं तू वृधंता दशस्यतं नो वृषणावभिष्टौ ।
दक्षा ह यद्रेक्का[S]औचध्यो वां प्र यत्ससाथे[S] अकवाभिरूती ॥

End :

एष वः स्तोमो मरुत इयं गीर्मीदार्थस्य मान्यस्य कारोः ।
एषा यासीष्ट तन्वै वया विद्यामेषं वृजनं जीरदानु ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके तृतीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Second Astaka. Third Adhyāya.

Astaka II-3-1 to II-3-26] [Maṇḍala I-22-158 to I-23-165.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fourth Adhyaya “तन्नु वोचाम
रथसाय जन्मने” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 37. Śiva is angry at being left out of invitation by Dakṣa. Śiva assumes the form of Vīrabhadra and accompanied by his gaṇas enters the sacrificial shed of Dakṣa. The last page is illuminated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

41. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 k Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 40.

Remarks :—The ornamented title page continues the story narrated in No. 38. The marriage feast is proceeding, all the invited guests partaking of the rich dishes. Taṭātakā is angry with her Lord Śiva (Sundara-Pāṇḍya) that all the 33 crores of Devas had not arrived and that the vast preparations were being wasted. To amuse her, the Lord asked one of his gaṇas to assume the form of Kuṇḍodara (one whose belly is alive with fire—bāḍavāgni) and ordered Kuṇḍodara to consume everything before him.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

42. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 40.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

43. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—5.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning and end:—Same as No. 47.

Colophon:

इति वामनसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject. Second Aṣṭaka Third Adhyāya. Vargas 14-23.

Aṣṭaka II-3-14—23]

[Maṇḍala I-22-164.

Remarks:—वामनसूक्तम्. The विनियोग of this Sūkta is described by Śaunaka in his R̥gvidhāna as follows:—

“ स्तेयं कृत्वा द्विजो मोहान्निरात्रोपोषितः शुचिः ।

सूक्तं जप्त्वाऽस्य वामीयं क्षिप्रं मुच्येत किल्बिषान् ॥ ”

One who steals will be rid of his sin by fasting for three days and repeating this Sūkta.

This Mss. is not accented

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

44. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—5.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 43.

Remarks:—See No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

45. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 43.

Remarks :—See No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

46. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—5½×3½ inches. Sheets—6.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—48. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 43.

End :

उत्तानयोश्चम्वो ३ योनिरंत(स्त्रापितुर्दुहितुः गर्भमाधान् ॥) ३३ ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject. Second Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 14-20 Vargas—ends in the middle of 33rd Rk of the 20th varga.

Aṣṭaka II-3-14 to II-3-20]

[Māṇḍala I-22-164.

Remarks :—An incomplete version of the Vāmana Sūkta.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

47. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 15 b. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4½ inches. Sheets—4. (begins with 4 a. and ends with 8 a). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning :

अस्य वामस्य पलितस्य होतुस्तस्य आता मध्यमो अस्त्यश्वः ।
तृतीयो आता घृतपृष्ठो अस्यात्रापश्यं विस्पतिं सप्तपुत्रं ॥

End :

दिव्यं सुपर्ण वायसं बृहन्तमपां गर्भं दर्शतमोषधीनां ।
अभीपतो वृष्टिभिस्तर्पयन्तं सरस्वन्तमवसे जोहवीमि ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya. 14-23 Vargas.

Aṣṭaka II-3-14 to II-3-23]

[Maṇḍala I-22-164.

Remarks:—The same manuscript contains the Viṣṇu Sūkta in the beginning, the Vāmana Sūkta in the middle and in the end the Puruṣa Sūkta. See also No. 43.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

48. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. 39 a Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 43.

Colophon : इति वामनसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka II-3-14 to II-3-23]

[Maṇḍala I-22-164.

Remarks:—Accented with red ink. See No. 43. In the same manuscript the नवावुदेवसूक्तम् is continued.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

49. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—16.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

तन्नु वोचाम रभसाय जन्मने पूर्वं महित्वं वृषभस्य केतवे ।
ऐधेव यामन्मरुतस्तुविष्वणो युधेव शक्रास्तविषाणि कर्त्तन ॥

End :

अतारिष्म तमसस्पारमस्य प्रति वां स्तोमोऽ]अश्विनावधायि ।
एह यातं पृथिभिर्देवयानैर्विद्यामेधं ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-4-1 to II-4-29] [Maṇḍala I-23-166 to I-24-183.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya “ता वामद्य तावे-
पुरं हु(वेम)” is given after the colophon. “वृजनं जूरिदानुं”
is not given in this Mss. at the end. (See Max Muller's
Edition.)

The illustrated title page continues the story narrated in
No. 40. Vīrabhadra attacks Dakṣa, cuts his head off and
throws it in the sacrificial fire. At this stage Brahma brings
a two-wheeled two-horse chariot for Vīrabhadra to fight
with Viṣṇu.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

50. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 49.

Remarks:—The beginning of the fifth Adhyāya is not given here after the colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 41. Kuṇḍodara exhausts the supply of Taṭātakā. The Lord orders fresh supplies as well. To quench Kuṇḍodara's thirst, a fast-flowing river emanates from the Lord's head issuing as if from the Gaṅgā on His fore-head. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

51. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—160. Complete

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 49.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

52. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

ता वा॑म॒द्य ताव॑परं हु॒वेमो॑च्छ॒त्यामु॒षसि॑ वह्नि॒रुक्थैः॑ ।

नास॑त्या कु॒हं चि॒त्संता॑व॒र्यो दि॒वो न॑पा॒ता मु॒दास्त॑राय ॥

End :

अग्नेरिंद्रस्य सोमस्य देवानामृतिभिर्वयं ।
अरिष्यंतः सचे मह्यमिष्याम हृतज्युदः ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Second Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Astaka II-5-1 to II-5-29] [Maṇḍala I-24-184 to II-1-8.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “नि होता होतृषदने
विदानः” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 49. The battle between Virabhadra and Viṣṇu is graphically depicted. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

53. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 52.

Remarks:—See Remarks under No. 50. At Tatātākā's request that her mother on the advice of Sage Gautama desired to bathe in all the holy rivers, the Lord causes the seven oceans to empty their contents into the small golden-lotus pond in Madhurā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

54. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 52.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

55. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

नि होता होतृषदने विदानस्त्वेषो दीदिवँ असदत्सुदक्षः ।
अदब्धव्रतप्रमतिर्वसिष्ठः सहस्रभरः शुचिजिह्वोऽग्निः ॥

End :

ब्रह्मणस्पते त्वमस्य यन्ता सूक्तस्य बोधि तनयं च जिव्व ।
विश्वं तद्भद्रं यदवन्ति देवा बृहद्भदेम विदथे सुवीराः ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-6-1 to II-6-32] [Maṇḍala II-1-9 to II-3-23.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya "समामविष्टिः
प्रभृतिं य ईशिषे" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 52. Brahmā the charioteer interferes. Then there is a truce and Viṣṇu and other Gods pacify Virabhadra and chant the Virabhadra-Stuti in Śivapurāṇa—Vāyaviya Samhitā. Adhyāya 20.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

56. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 55.

Remarks :—The title page continues pictorially the story narrated in No 53. Kāñcanamālā asks Gautama the correct procedure for bathing. Gautama says that both the husband and wife should bathe together. At Taṭātakā's request the Lord orders Kāñcanamālā's husband to be brought from Svarga in a divine aerial car ; and then the pair bathe together. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

57. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 n Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 55.

Remarks :— Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

58. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

सेवान्विष्टि(ङ्) प्रभृति य ईशिषे(ऽ)या विधेम नर्वया महा गिरा ।
यथा नो मीढाँ(ऽ)स्तवते सखा तव बृहस्पते सीषधः सोत नो मति ॥

End:

जुषेथां युज्ञं बोधतं हवस्य मे सचो होता निविदः पूर्या अनु ।
अ(च)छा राजाना नम एत्यावृतं प्रशास्त्रादा पिबतं सोम्यं मधु ॥२५॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: Second Astaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Astaka II-7-1 to II-7-25] [Maṇḍala II-3-24 to II-4-36.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya “मंदस्व ह्योत्राद-
नु जोषमधसः” is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially continues the story narrated in No. 55. Agreeably to Viṣṇu's praise, Śiva and Pārvatī appear riding on a bull. A goat's head replaces the lost head of Dakṣa. The goat-headed Dakṣa with his wife, Viṣṇu, Agni and other Gods, praise Pārvatī and Śiva. The last page is illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

59. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No 58.

Remarks :—See No. 56. Taṭātakā gives birth to a child named
Ugrapāṇḍya. Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Indra with sages and others

arrive to bless the new born babe. The last page is well ornamented with rose flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

60. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 58.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

61. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2342 h. Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

मंदस्व होत्रादनु जोषमंधसोऽध्वर्यवः स पूर्णा वष्ट्यासिचं ।

तस्मा एतं भरत तद्भ्यो ददिहोत्रात्सोमं द्रविणोदः पिब क्रतुभिः ॥

End :

इळामग्ने पुरुदंसं मुनि गोः शश्वत्तमं हवमानाय साध ।

स्यान्नः सूनुस्तनयो विजावाग्ने सा ते सुमतिर्भूत्वसे ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka II-8-1 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala II-4-38 to III-1-6.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Astaka “प्र य आरु(ः)

श्रितिपृष्ठस्य धासेः” is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially represents the Lord Śiva assuming the full form of Virabhadra with dog as his Vāhana- Nārada and the Horse-faced Tumburu sing the praises of the Lord. The last page is well illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

62. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2349 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×6 inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 61.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 59. Ugrapāṇḍya is in due course married to Kāntimatī, daughter of Somaśekhara, a prince of the Solar race. After the marriage Ugrapāṇḍya is crowned King of Madhurā, and is presented with a spear, a bangle and a flower bouquet by Sundarapāṇḍya. Sundarapāṇḍya and his wife Tatātākā become absorbed in the Lord Kadambavaneśvara. The last page is beautifully illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

63. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 61.

Remarks :—Good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

64. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—19.

(37—55). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—380. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 52.

End—Same as No. 55.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. Fifth and Sixth Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-5-1 to II-6-32] [Maṇḍala I-24-184 to II-3-23.

Remarks :—The manuscript is old and worn out. The manuscript begins with two or three preceding Ṛks which are not easily recognisable.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

65. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 9. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$

inches. Sheets—77. (2—78). Lines—10 to 11 to a

Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430.

Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

जनो यः पञ्चेभ्यो वाजिनीवानश्वावतो रुथिनो मह्यं सूरिः ॥ ८ ॥

End—Same as No. 61.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas; but wants the first Varga of the first Adhyāya. (1 to $7\frac{1}{2}$ Ṛks).

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks :—The manuscript is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

66. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 10. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—76. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1440. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 34.

End—Same as No. 61.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः । अस्तु कुर्वन्तु देवाः । ॥
इदं पुस्तकं नीरानिव्यासपुत्रमोरव्यासेन लिखितम् । विकृतिनाम-
संवत्सरे ज्येष्ठशुद्धाष्टमीचन्द्रवारे कमलाकरभट्टात्मजेन स्वरितम् ॥

Subject. Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Māṇḍala J-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks:—Only the beginning of the last Ṛk of this Aṣṭaka “इलामग्ने पुरुदंसं” is given. After the colophon, the index of this Aṣṭaka is given in this Mss. by giving the first pratika of each ten sets of Vargas in each adhyāya; for example:—
“प्रवः पांतममन्दास्तोमन्त्वयावयं षट्” — means that the first Aṣṭaka consists of प्रवः पांतं (10) अमन्दस्तोमान् (10) and त्वया वयं (6) or twenty-six Vargas. In this manner the index is given for all the remaining Adhyāyas of this Aṣṭaka. This information has been presumably written by a different scribe as can be seen by the variations in handwriting. The Mss. is dated विकृतिनामसंवत्सर or 1770 A. D. The Mss. is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

67. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—110. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1440. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No 66.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १६८८ व्ययनामसंवत्सरे चैत्रशुद्धद्वादश[या]यां तिथौ इदं पुस्तकं
समाप्तं ॥ इदं पुस्तकं सान्योपनामकरामभटतत्सूनोधुडिराजेन लि-
खितं ॥

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition. It is dated Śaka 1,688 or 1766 A. D. The scribe's name is given as Dhudī Rāja. The Mss. is fully accented in red ink. The last page is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

68. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 2 Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—25 (only 1-8, 45, 52-57, 7-16). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—576. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अत्यमित्र शर्वसे) सातये धना विश्वा धनानि सातये ॥ ६ ॥

End :

अयं सो अग्निराहुतः पुरुत्रा यमीशानः समिद्धिधे हविष्मान् ।
परियमेत्यध्वरेषु होता ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्विंशतितमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : 1. Second Aṣṭaka-only First and Second Adhyāyas
-both Incomplete.

2. Third Aṣṭaka-only 8th Adhyāya-Incomplete.

3. Fifth Aṣṭaka-only First Adhyāya-Incomplete.

This Mss. begins with the latter part of the Sixth Rk of the 19th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya of the 2nd Aṣṭaka and ends in the First Rk of the 26th Varga of the First Adhyāya of the Fifth Aṣṭaka.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

69. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 a. Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र य[ऽ]अरुः(ः)श्चित्पृष्ठस्य धासेरा मातरा विविशुः सप्त वर्णाः ।
परिक्षिता पितरा सं चरेते प्र संसृति दीर्घमायुः प्रयक्षे ॥

End :

यद्य त्वा प्रयति यज्ञे[ऽ]अभिन्होतश्चिक्त्वो(ऽ)वृणीमहीह ।
ध्रुवया ध्रुवमुताशमिष्ठाः प्रज्ञानन्विद्वाँ[ऽ]उप याहि सोमै ॥ ३४ ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-1-34] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to III-3-29.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “इ(च)ञ्जति त्वा सोम्यासः सखायः” is given after the colophon. The title page contains an illuminated pictorial representation of the churning of the ocean of milk (क्षीराब्धि) with the mountain Mandara as the churning stick supported by Viṣṇu in the form of a

tortoise below and in his natural form accompanied by Lakṣmī above, with Vāsuki as the churning rope, the head end being held by Asuras and the tail end by Devas. The last page is decorated with embroidered flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

70. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 62. Whilst Ugrapāṇḍya the King rises in esteem and bids fair to become an equal of Indra as a sacrificer of one hundred sacrifices, Indra gets angry and persuades Varuṇa to swell the oceans to envelop the city of Madhurā Ugrapāṇḍya is agitated and in his sleep, a Siddha advises him to use the spear given to him by his father to check Varuṇa. The picture shows the King stemming the tide of the ocean by his spear.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

71. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

72. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 69.

Remarks :—The Mss is in excellent condition. The handwriting is bold and beautiful. The Mss. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

73. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

इ(च)ञ्छंति त्वा सोम्यासः सखायः सुन्वन्ति सोमं दधति प्रयांसि ।
तितिक्षन्ते[S]अभिशास्ति जनानामिद्र त्वदा कश्चन हि प्रकेतः ॥

End .

शुनं हुवेम०(मध्वानमिद्रमास्मिन्मरे नृतमं वाजसातौ) ।

शृण्वन्तमुग्र०(मृतये ममत्सु घ्नन्तं वृक्षाणि संजितं धनानां) ॥२६॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके द्वितीयो(S)ध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka. III-2-1 to III-2-26] [Maṇḍala III-3-30 to III-4-39.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “इन्द्र त्वा वृषभं वृथं” is given after the Colophon.

The title page continues the story narrated in No. 69 in pictures. As a result of the churning, the deadly poison **हालाहल** is engendered. Viṣṇu, Brahmā, Indra and Agni pray to Śiva and Pārvatī to protect them from the all consuming poison. Śiva accedes to their request and drinks the poison himself, whereupon Pārvatī, solicitous of Śiva's life, stops the poison in Śiva's neck; hence the name Nīlakaṇṭha (blue-necked) to Śiva.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

74. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 70. The three countries, Cera, Cola and Pāṇḍya suffer from want of rain. The Kings of these three lands pray to Sage Agastya who advises them to practise the Somavāra-vrata or fasting on Mondays to please the Lord Śiva. As a result of the penance they are endowed with a power of travelling in the air at will, whereupon Indra asks them what they wanted. Indra accedes to the request of the Kings of Cera and Cola for plenty of rain but refuses the same to the King of the Pāṇḍyas as King Ugrapāṇḍya was insolent enough to seat himself on an equal seat with him. Indra and Ugrapāṇḍya fight each other. Ugrapāṇḍya uses his second gift—the divine bangle referred to in No. 62 and chops off the crown of Indra. This incident is illustrated in full detail as

narrated in the Tiruvilayāḍalpurāṇam. The last page is beautifully illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

75. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks :—Same as No. 71.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

76. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 73.

Remarks :—Same as No. 72.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

77. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इंद्रं त्वा वृषभं वयं मुते सोमे हवामहे ।

स पाहि मध्वोऽ[स]अर्घसः ॥

End :

निष्विध्वरीस्त[स]श्रोषधीस्तापो रुयिं त[स]इंद्रं पृथिवी विभर्ति ।

सखायस्ते वामभाजः स्याम महद्देवानामसुरत्वमेकं ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री तृतीयाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject . Third Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-3-1 to III-3-31] [Maṇḍala III-4-10 to III-5-55

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya—“न ता मिनन्ति मायिनो न धीराः” is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 73. The divine nectar which was produced by the churning is distributed to the Gods and the Asuras by Viṣṇu in the form of Mohini—the divine enchantress. Pārvatī and Śiva are witnessing the scene. The last page is also illustrated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

78. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 s. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks:—The title page continues the story narrated in No. 74, in pictures. King Ugrapāṇḍya is blessed with a son named Virapāṇḍya but still the King is sad as famine is raging in his land. In dream, a sage advises him to attack the Mahāmeru which has been growing so much as even to impede the regular course of the Sun and Moon, with his third gift the

flower bouquet (Vide No 62). The King accordingly attacks the mountain Mahāmeru with the flower bouquet whereupon untold treasures are divulged to him from underneath the mountain. The King gathers the treasures and distributes them lavishly to all his subjects. The King now satisfied, crowns his son Vīrapūrṇya as King and absorbs himself into the Lord Kadambavaneśvara

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

79. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 s Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks :—Same as No. 75.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

80. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 77.

Remarks :—Same as No. 76.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

81. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

न ता मिनन्ति मायिनो न धीरा वृता देवानां प्रथमा भ्रुवाणि ।

न रोदसी[ऽ]अद्बुहा वेद्याभिर्न पर्वता निनमे तस्थिवांसः ॥

End :

अया ते[ऽ]अग्ने समिधा विधेम प्रति स्तोमं शस्यमानं गृभाय ।

दद्याशसो रक्षसः प्राह्यः साँ(न)बुहो निदो मित्रमहो[ऽ]अबद्यात् ॥२५॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-4-1 to III-4-25] [Maṇḍala III-5-56 to IV-1-4.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “वेङ्गवानुराय मी-
कहुषे सजोषाः” is given after the colophon. The title page

contains a pictorial representation of the Goddess Gāyatrī being worshipped by six Brahmin devotees. For further details, see No. 9. It may be observed here that the body of the Goddess in number 9 is white and that under reference is red. Cf.

“रक्ता गायत्री, श्वेता सावित्री, कृष्णा सरस्वती”

(गायत्रीहृदय in वसिष्ठसंहिता)

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

82. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks:—See No. 78. The title page contains a pictorial representation of a Brahmin of Madhurā by name Harabhakta, being approached by the sages for advice. Harabhakta leads the sages to the famous stone-banyan tree when to the wonder of all, Lord Dakṣiṇāmūrti manifests Himself from under the tree and advises all the assembled devotees. The sages and Harabhakta advise the King Virāpāṇḍya in turn.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

83. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

84. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 81.

Remarks:—Same as No. 80.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

85. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

वैश्वानराय मीळहुषे सजोषाः कथा दाशेमाग्रये बृहद्भाः ।

अनूनेन बृहता वक्षथेनोप स्तभायदुपमिन्न रोधः ॥

End :

अवर्त्या शुन[ऽ]आंत्राणि पेचे न देवेषु विविदे मर्दितारं ।

अपश्यं जायाममहीयमानामधा मे श्येनो मध्वा जभार ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-5-1 to III-5-26] [Maṇḍala IV-1-5 to IV-2-18.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “एवा त्वा-
मिद्र वज्रिन्नत्र ” is given after the colophon. The title page
contains a pictorial representation of King Bhagīratha doing
austere penance, whereupon Brahmā, Indra, Agni and Viṣṇu
pray to Lord Paramaśiva to pacify Bhagīratha.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

86. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 85.

Remarks :—See No. 82. The decorations contained on the title pages of this family of Mss. now cease. The title page of the Mss. under reference contains in pencil an outline sketch of a decoration which could not be completed. The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

87. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 85.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

88. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 f. Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning .

हरिः ॐ ॥

एवा त्वामिंद्र वज्रिभूत विश्वे देवासः सुहवासः[ऽ]ऊमाः ।

महामुमे रोदसी वृधमृष्वं निरेकमिदृणते वृत्रहत्ये ॥

End :

अरं म उस्त्रयाम्णे(ऽ)मनुस्त्रयाम्णे ।

बभ्रू यामेष्वासिघा ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति हृत्विद्याष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-6-1 to III-6-30] [Maṇḍala IV-2-19 to IV-4-33.

Remarks:—The beginning of the seventh Adhyāya “प्र ऋभूम्यो दूतमिब वाचमिष्ये” is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 85. Agreeably to the prayers, Paramaśiva allows the Goddess Gaṅgā to flow forth in seven streams from His head and allowed one stream only to follow King Bhagīratha. The Mss is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

89. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue. No. 2349 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end colophon and subject—Same as No. 88.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in good condition. From this Mss. onwards no attempt is made to decorate the title page of this family of Mss. See No. 86.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

90. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 88.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

91. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 g. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches Sheets—17.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र ऋभूम्यो दूतमिव वाचमिष्य[ऽ]उपस्तिरे श्वैतरीं धेनुमीळे ।
ये वातजूतास्तरणिरेहैः परि द्यां सद्यो[ऽ]अपसो बभूवुः ॥

End.

बृहस्पत[ऽ]इंद्र वर्धतं नः सचा सा वां सुमतिर्भूत्वस्ये ।
अविष्टं धियो जिगृतं पुरंधीर्जज्ञस्तमर्यो वनुषामरातीः ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-7-1 to III-7-27] [Maṇḍala IV-4-33 to IV-5-50.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya 'इदमु त्यत्पुरुतमं

पुरस्तात्' is given after the colophon. The title page conti-
nues in pictures the story narrated in No. 88. King Bhagīratha
is shown as arriving at Benares-वाराणसी with the River Gaṅgā
following him. The town, the river bank and the famous
bathing ghats are beautifully illustrated.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

92. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 w. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 91.

Remarks :—Same as No. 89. The Mss. is in very good condition.
The paper used in this family of Mss. bears the water mark
of 1827.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

93. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 w. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 91.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

94. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2343 h. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—18.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

इदमु त्यत्पुरुतमं पुरस्ताज्ज्योतिस्तमसो व्युनावदस्थात् ।

नूनं दिवो दुहितरो विभातीर्गतुं कृणवन्नुषसो जनाय ॥

End :

त्वामग्रे प्रदिव आहुतं घृतैः सुम्नायवः सुषमिषा समीधिरे ।

स वाङ्मयान ओषधीभिरुक्षितोऽभि जयसि पार्थिवा वि तिष्ठसे ॥२६॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka III-8-1 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala IV-5-51 to V-1-8.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Aṣṭaka 'त्वामग्रे इविष्मंतो' is given after the colophon. The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 91. The River Gaṅgā accompanies Bhagīratha to the nether world—नागलोक, flows over the ashes of Bhagīratha's ancestors and reaches the ocean.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

95. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 94.

Remarks :—Same as No. 92.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

96. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 94.

Remarks :—Same as No. 93.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

97. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 42 b Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2 (6-7). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

समुद्रसूक्तप्रारंभः ।

समुद्रादूर्मिर्मधुमां(माँ) उदारदुपांशुना सममृतत्वमानद् ।

धृतस्य नाम गुह्यं यदस्ति जिह्वा देवानामनुतस्य नाभिः ॥

End :

धामन्ते विश्वं भुवनमधि श्रितमंतः समुद्रे दृद्यं तरायुषि ।

अस्मिन्नि समिथे य आहृत्तदन्तः मधुमंतं त ऊर्मि ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

समुद्रसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ।

Subject : Samudra Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka III-8-10-11]

[Maṇḍala IV-5-58.

Remarks :—This Mss. contains three Sūktās, the Ānobhadra Sūkta at the beginning, the Samudra Sūkta in the middle and the Viṣṇu Sūkta at the end. Only the first two Ṛks of this Sūkta are not accented. The Samudra Sūkta is also known by the name Ghr̥ta Sūkta, evidently due to the oblation being ghr̥ta. The Vinīyoga of this Sūkta may be found in Śaunaka's Ṛg-vidhāna where it is mentioned that it should be used in पूर्णाहुति.

Compare.

“ समुद्रादिति सूक्तेन यः सदा जुहुयाद्धृतम् ।

.....संयतात्मा जितेन्द्रियः ।

.....

तमग्निः सर्वतः पाति भद्रेण द्रविणेन च ॥ ”

[Adhyāya II. Verses 251-252].

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

98. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No 11. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—07 (2-73; Sheets—39-43 are missing). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360. Incomplete.

Beginning

(उ॒तो पि॒त॒र्यां प्र॒वि॒दानु॒ घोषं॑ म॒हो म॒ह्य॒न्नन॑यं॒र शृषं॑ ।

उ॒क्षा ह॒ यत्र॑ परि॒ धान॑म॒क्तो)र॒नु खं॑ धाम॒ जरि॑तुर्व॒क्षं ॥

End.

तं नो॑ अ॒ग्ने अ॒भी नरो॑ र॒यि संह॑स्व॒ आ भ॑र ।

स क्षे॑प॒यत्स पोष॑य॒द्बुव॑द्वा॒जस्य॑ सा॒तय॑ उ॒तैधि॑ पृ॒त्सु नो॑ वृ॒धे ॥

Colophon.

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥ लिखितं देवकृष्णेन ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas, omitting the First Varga of the First Adhyāya. The First Varga of the First Adhyāya of the Fourth Aṣṭaka is included at the end of this Mss.

Aṣṭaka III-1-2 to IV-1-1] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-9.

Remarks:—The colophon “इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः” is given after the first Varga of the first Adhyāya of the fourth Aṣṭaka. The Mss. is very old and is in a worn-out condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

99. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No 10 Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19 (78-96). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

स्वस्तये वरुणं मित्रमग्निं हवामह इन्द्रं वज्रबाहुं ॥ ४ ॥

इन्द्रमिवेदुभये वि ह्वयंत उदीराणा यज्ञमुपप्रयंतः ।

End and colophon—Same as No 94.

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. 7-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-7-13 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala IV-4-39 to V-1-8.

Remarks :—This Mss. begins with the latter half of the fourth Ṛk. of the 13th Varga, of the 7th Adhyāya The Mss. is very old and is accented in red ink.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

100. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 3 Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—71 Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No of Granthas—1370 Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No 69.

End :—Same as No. 98.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति चोरवर्गः । राक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥ वा-
सुदेवदीक्षितात्मजजीवरामदीक्षिततनयगोविन्दभट्टसुतुकमलाकरसु-
ताम्बाजिना इदं पुस्तकं राक्षस० कमलाकरभट्टपुत्रेण पूवङ्गनाम-
संवत्सरे लिखितम् ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas and the First Varga of the Fourth Aṣṭaka.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to IV-1-1] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-9.

Remarks :—Just before the colophon of each Adhyāya are given the indices of each ten Vargas of each Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka:—

“इदमुत्सम्भ्यकस्रवन्ति सुप्रतीके षट्” etc. etc.

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-8.

Remarks.—The last foot of the last Rk of the third Adhyāya 'देवानामसुरत्वमेकं' is omitted in this Mss. Accent is marked in red ink.

The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

103. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 a Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्वामग्ने हविष्मँतो देवं मर्तोस ईळते ।

मन्ये त्वा जातवेदसं स हव्या वक्ष्यानुषक् ॥

End :

एवा हि त्वामृतुथा यातर्यंतं मघा विप्रैभ्यो ददंतं शृणोमि ।

किं ते ब्रह्माणो गृहते सखायो ये त्वाया निदधुः काममिद्र ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-1-33] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to V-3-32.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya "महिं महे त्वसे दीध्ये नृन्" is given after the colophon

The title page contains in pictures the continuation of the story narrated in No. 21. One of the evil spirits engendered in the Ābhicārika homa is Gajāśura, the elephant-faced demon.

The title page illustrates the fight between Gajāśura and Paramaśiva.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

104. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2349 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 103.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition and is accented

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

105. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 103.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

106. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

महिं महे तवसे दीध्ये नृनिद्रायेत्था तवसे अर्चयेत् ।
यो अस्मै सुमतिं वाजसातौ स्तुतो जने समर्थश्चिकेत ॥

End :

उत ग्ना व्यंतु देवपत्नीरिन्द्राण्यग्नावृद्धिनी राद ।
आ रोदसी वरुणानी शृणोतु व्यंतु देवीर्य ऋतुर्जनीनां ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon .

इति श्रीचतुर्थेऽध्याये द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-2-1 to IV-2-28] [Maṇḍala V-3-33 to V-4-46.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “प्रयुजती दिव
एति ब्रुवाणा” ॥ is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 103. Gajāsura now assumes the form of an elephant in all details and continues the fight with Paramaśiva.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

107. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 106.

Remarks :—The Mss is in excellent condition and is throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

108. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 106.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

109. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रयुज्जती दिव एति बुवाणा मही माता दुहितुर्बोधयती ।

अविवांसती युवतिर्मनीषा पितृभ्य आ सदेने जोहुवाना ॥

End :

यद्वहिष्टं नातिविधे सुदान् अलिच्छदं शर्म भुवनस्य गोपा ।

तेन नो मित्रावरुणावविष्टं सिषांसतो जिगीवांसः स्याम ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-3-1 to IV-3-31 [Maṇḍala V-4-47 to V-5-62.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya “ऋतस्य गोपाव-
धि तिष्ठत्यो रथं” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 106. Gajāsura swallows the Lord Paramaśiva. Viṣṇu, Brahmā, Indra and Agni pray for the Lord's reappearance whereupon Paramaśiva emerges out tearing open the stomach of Gajāsura. The whole incident is believed to have taken place at Cyutapura or modern Valuvūr near Mayavaram. In Cyutapura, the sacred tank is known as Hastipuṣkarinī and the Lord is worshipped as Kṛttivāseśvara. For more detailed information, please see Cyutapuramāhātmya available in this Library.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

110. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 aa. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 109.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

111. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 aa Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 109.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

112. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×14¹/₈ inches Sheets—20.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—200. Complete

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

ऋतस्य गोपावधि तिष्ठथो रथं सत्यधर्माणा परमे व्योमनि ।
 यमत्र मित्रावरुणावथो युवं तस्यै वृष्टिर्मधुमन्पि(त्पि)न्वते दिवः ॥

End :

पुरुष्यमे पुरुधा त्वाया वरुनि राजन्वसुता ते अश्यां ।
 पुरुणि हि त्वे पुरुवार संत्यग्ने वसु विद्यते राजनि त्वे ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject Fourth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-4-1 to IV-4-36] [Maṇḍala V-5-63 to VI-1-1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya 'त्वं हि क्षैतवद्यशः'
 is given after the colophon. The title page is pictorially illus-
 trated by depicting an incident from the Śivapurāṇa. Mahā-
 viṣṇu unable to bear the troubles of the *dasyas* worships with
 lotus flowers Lord Paramaśiva. The Mss. is well preserved.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

113. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5³/₈ inches. Sheets—15.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 112.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

114. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 112.

Remarks :— The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

115. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्वं हि क्षेत्रवद्यशोऽग्ने मित्रो न पत्यसे ।

त्वं विचर्षणे श्रवो वसो पुष्टिं न पुष्यसि ॥

End:

अग्निं देवासो अत्रियमिधते वृत्रहंतमं ।

येना वसून्प्राभृता तृह्णा रक्षांसि वाजिना ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके पञ्चमोऽध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-5-1 to IV-5-30] [Maṇḍala VI-1-2 to VI-2-16.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “पित्रा सोममभि
यमुग्र तर्दः ॥” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in

No 112. One day as Viṣṇu was performing the pūjā to Paramaśiva, He found that the lotus flowers were short by one. He at once plucked His own right eye and offered it to the Lord whereupon Paramaśiva, pleased with such devotion, gave Him the Sudarśana Cakra. This incident is also narrated in Puṇḍarikapura Māhātmya to have taken place in Tejañi Vana, or Modern Tediyaūr, near Kumbhakonam. Compare:—

“तेजनीवनसंज्ञे च स्थितोऽहं सर्वदा हरे ।

सहस्रकमलेनैव पूज्यमाने त्वया मयि ॥

दृष्ट्वा त्वमेकं न्यूनन्तु नेत्रमुत्पाद्य भक्तिः ।

यत्राभ्यर्च्य तु मां चक्रं त्वमेतल्लब्धवान्हरे ॥”

[Puṇḍarikapura Māhātmya. Adhyāya VII. Verses 47-48.]

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

116. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ac. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 115.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

117. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ac. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 115.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

118. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

पि॒बा॒ सोम॑म॒भि य॒मुग्र॒ तर्द॑ ऊ॒र्वं ग॒व्यं म॒हि गृ॒णान ई॒द्र ।

वि यो धृ॒ष्णो व॒धिषो॑ व॒ज्रह॑स्त॒ विश्वा॑ वृ॒त्रम॑भि॒त्रिया॑ श॒वोभिः॑ ॥

End :

उ॒पेद॑मु॒पप॑र्च॒नमा॑सु गो॒षूप॑ पृ॒च्यतां॑ ।

उ॒प ऋ॒षभ॑स्य॒ रेत॑स्यु॒पैद्व॒ तव॑ वी॒र्ये ॥ २५ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-6-1 to IV-6-25] [Maṇḍala VI-2-17 to VI-3-28.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “इंद्रो वो नरः
सुख्यार्य सेपुः” is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially illustrates another incident from the Śivapurāṇa. Once Brahmā woke up the sleeping Viṣṇu and accosted Him “child, wake up.” At this, Viṣṇu grew angry; and both decided to fight out the issue. The Gods grew frightened at the unpleasant turn of events, and prayed to Paramaśiva to put a stop to the duel. Paramaśiva thereupon appeared on the scene in the form of a Jyotirlinga standing in full enveloping heaven and earth. Brahmā and Viṣṇu were now convinced of another being greater to themselves, stopped fighting and looked wonder-stricken at the Jyotirlinga.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

119. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 118.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

120. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 118.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

121. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

इंद्रं वो नरः सुख्याय सेषुर्महो यंतः सुमतये चक्रनाः ।

महो हि दाता वज्रहस्तो अस्ति महाम्यं रण्वमवसे यजध्वं ॥

End :

आमूरज प्रत्यावर्तयेमाः केतुमहुदुभिर्वीवदीति ।

समश्चपणश्चरति नो नरोऽस्माकमिद्र रथिनो जयंतु ॥ ३५ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-7-1 to IV-7-35] [Maṇḍala VI-3-26 to VI-4-47.

Remarks :—The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 118. Viṣṇu assumes the form of Varāha (boar) to find out the bottom of the Jyotirlinga, but with no success. Brahmā assumes the form of a *hamsa* (Swan) to find out the top of the Jyotirlinga. The hamsa, after entering the heavenly regions, meets on the way with a descending *Ketaka* flower which has been jerked down from the top of the Jyotirlinga. The hamsa asks the flower to tell a lie to bear witness to the effect that he had seen the top of the Jyotirlinga, reinforcing his argument by the maxim,

“ असत्यमपि शस्त्रं स्यादापदीत्यनुशासनम् ” ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

122. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 ae. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 121.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

123. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 ae. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 121.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

124. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 f. Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—28.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 121.

Subject :

Aṣṭaka IV-7-1 to IV-7-35] [Maṇḍala VI-3-26 to VI-4-47.

Remarks :—The Mss. is worn out and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

125. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2344 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

यज्ञायज्ञा वो अग्नये गिरागिरा च दक्षसे ।

अग्रं वयममृतं ज्ञातवेदसं प्रियं मित्रं न शंसिषं ॥

End :

सरस्वत्यभि नो नेषि वस्यो मापं स्फुरीः पर्यसा मा न आ धक् ।

जुपस्व नः मुख्या वेद्या च मा त्वत्क्षेत्राण्यरणानि गन्म ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka IV-8-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala VI-4-48 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The beginning of the First Adhyāya of the Fifth Aṣṭaka—“स्तुषे नरा दिवो अस्य प्रसन्ता” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 121. Brahmā, having secured the Ketaka flower as his witness came to Viṣṇu and assured him of the success of his mission. Paramaśiva, incensed at the unworthy conduct of Brahmā, assumed His full divine form and appeared before the astounded Brahmā and the reverent Viṣṇu. Paramaśiva was pleased with Viṣṇu and granted him the privilege to be worshipped as His equal everywhere in all temples. Brahmā was punished for his misbehaviour by being excluded from any kind of worship in any temple.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

126. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2349 af. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

127. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2351 af. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

128. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 125.

Remarks :—The varga index is given at the end of the colophon.
 But the peculiarity of this index is the adoption of the reverse
 order of the vargas. The Mss. is a bit worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

129. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —960. Incomplete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

ॐ ॥ अ॒ग्र ओ॒जिष्ठ॒मा॒भर बु॒ध्नम॒स्मभ्य॑प॒त्रि॒गो ।

य नो॑ रा॒या परि॑ण॒म्रा रत्सि॑ वा॒जोय॑ पंथां ॥ १ ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 115.

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka 1-5 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-2 to IV-5-30] [Maṇḍala V-1-10 to VI-2-16.

Remarks :—The first varga of the first Adhyāya is not found in the beginning of this Mss. The Mss. is accented only in the first two pages. The paper is of Indian manufacture and the Mss. is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

130. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—50.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1120. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End :

वधीदिद्रो वरशिखस्य शेषोऽभ्यावर्तिने चायमानाय शिक्षन् ।
वृचीवितो यद्रियूपायां हन्पूर्वे अर्धे भिगसापरो दर्व ॥२३॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-6-23] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-3-27.

Remarks :—The sixth Adhyāya abruptly ends in the middle of the 23rd varga.

The Mss. is accented and is fairly worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

131. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 12. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×3½

inches. Sheets—78. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End :

सुत्रा मदासस्तव विश्वजन्त्याः (सुत्रा रायोऽधु बे पार्थिवासः ।

सत्रा ऋग्वेदसंहिते विभक्ता यदेवेषु धारयथा असुर्ये ॥)

Colophon: (Sheet No. 75.)

इति चतुर्थाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-7-8] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-3-36.

Remarks.—The Mss. ends abruptly in the beginning of the first Bk of the eighth varga of the seventh Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka. The Mss is fairly old and is accented

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

132. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 10 Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—66. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300 Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 103.

End :

यद्वा तृक्षौ मधवन्नुद्यावा जने यत्पूरौ कच वृष्ण्यं !

अस्मभ्यं तद्विरीहि सं (नृषाह्येऽमित्रान्प्रतुसु तुर्वणे) ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-7-28] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-4-46.

Remarks:—This Mss. ends in the middle of the 8th Bk of the 28th varga of the 7th Adhyāya.

The Mss. is old and is unaccented throughout. The paper is of Indian manufacture. The Mss. is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

133. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—69. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No 103.

End and colophon—Same as No. 125.

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-1-2 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The Mss. is written in a bold hand and accented throughout. The ends of the Mss. are moth-eaten.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

134. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size—10 $\frac{3}{4}$ ×4 inches. Sheets—76. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 133.

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

शके १७०९ पूवंगसंवत्सरे अधिकश्रावणशुद्धचतुर्दशीभानुवासरे दिवा
द्वितीययामे देवनायकपुरपुलियंगुडिमामे चतुर्थाष्टकसंहिता सं-
पूर्णा ॥ महालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

माधुर्यमक्षरव्यक्तिः पदच्छेदस्तु सुस्वरः ।

धैर्यं लयसमर्थेषु(र्थच) षडेते पाठका गुणाः ॥ १ ॥

गीती शीघ्री शिरःकम्पी तथा लिखितपाठकः ।

अनर्थज्ञोऽल्पकण्ठश्च षडेते पाठकाधमाः ॥ २ ॥

हस्तस्य दोषान्मतिविभ्रमाच्च न्यूनातिरिक्तं लिखितं मयात्र ।

तत्सर्वमार्यैः परिशोधनीयं प्रायेण मुह्यन्ति हि ये लिखन्ति ॥३॥

संपोष्यं ब(स)दपत्यवत् परकर(र)द्रक्ष्यं च सुक्षेत्रवत्

संशोध्यं ब्रणिनोऽङ्गवत्प्रतिदिनं वीक्ष्यं च सन्मिन्नवत् ।

वध्यं वध्यवद्भयं न हि न विस्म(स्मा)ये हरेर्नामवत्

नैवं सीदति पुस्तकं किल कदा ए(त्ये)तद्गुरुणां वचः ॥४॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The Mss. is old. It is dated 1709 Śaka or 1787 A. D. in the year called Plavanga. The scribe's name is Ambāji. See also No. 33. The Ślokas Nos. 1 and 2 in the colophon are taken from पाणिनीयशिक्षा—Verses. 33 and 32.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

135. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue. No. 2345 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

स्तुषे नरा दिवो अस्य प्रसन्तामिना हुवे जरमाणो अर्केः ।

या सद्य उस्ता व्युषि ज्मो अंतान्ययुषतः पर्युरु वरांसि ॥१॥

End :

नू मे ब्रह्माण्यम् (उच्छन्नाधि त्वं देव मधवन्धः सुषूदः) ।

गतौ स्यामो(भयांस आ ते यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः) ॥२७॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-1-27] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VII-1-1.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “जुषस्व नः समिधमग्ने अद्य” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial illustration of an incident

from the Jñānasamhitā of the Śivapurāṇa. At the instigation of Duryodhana, an asura Mūka by name, assumes the form of a boar and attacks Arjuna when Arjuna was doing penance at Indrakīla. Arjuna fights the boar with his bow when, from the other side, the boar is also attacked by Lord Śiva accompanied by Pārvatī and His Gaṇas, all of whom assuming the form of ordinary hunters.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

136. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 135.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition. The watermark bears the date 1829. (A. D.)

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

137. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 135.

Remarks :—The Mss. is throughout accented. The writing is bold and exceedingly legible. The sheets are sulphurated and the watermark bears the date 1827. The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

138. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning :

जुषस्व नः समिधमग्ने अद्य शोचां बृहद्यजतं धूममुष्वन् ।
उप स्पृश दिव्यं सानु स्तूपैः सं रश्मिभिस्ततनः सूर्यस्य ॥

End :

नू ईद्र शूर सत्वमान ऊती ब्रह्मजतस्तुन्वा वावृधस्व ।
उप नो वाजांन्पिभीक्षुष स्तीन्यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥३०॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka Second Adhyāya

Aṣṭaka V-2-1 to V-2-30] [Maṇḍala VII-2-1 to VII-2-19.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “उग्रो जज्ञे
वीर्याय स्वधावान्” is given after the colophon.

The Mss. is in good condition The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 135 The fight continues and the fatal charge is made simultaneously by the arrows of Śiva and Arjuna. The last page is embroidered with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

139. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 138.

Remarks:—This Mss. is not accented. The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

140. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 138.

Remarks:—This Mss. is throughout accented. The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

141. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

उ॒ग्रो ज॒ज्ञे वी॒र्याय॑ स्व॒धावाँ(ञ)चक्रि॑रपो न॒र्यो यत्कि॑रिष्यन् ।
जग्मि॑र्युवा नृष॑र्दनमवो॒भिस्त्रा॑ता न इ॒न्द्र ए॒नसो॑ मह॒श्चित् ॥

End :

ये दे॒वानां॑ य॒ज्ञियां॑ य॒ज्ञिया॑नां म॒नोर्य॑जत्रा अ॒मृता॑ ऋत॒ज्ञाः ।
ते नो॑ रा॒संता॑मुरु॒गाय॑मद्य यू॒यं पा॑त स्व॒स्तिभिः॑ सदा॑ नः ॥३०॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-3-1 to V-3-80] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-3-35.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya “प्र ब्रह्मैतु

सर्दनादृतस्य" is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 138. Śiva and Arjuna dispute over the arrow that was actually responsible for killing the boar. A fine fight with arrows between Śiva and Arjuna is graphically portrayed. The last page is beautifully ornamented with floral designs

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

142. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 c Page 1. Left column
Substance—Paper Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 141.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

143. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 c. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 141.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

144. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 d Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×11 inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र ब्रह्मैतु सदनादृतस्य वि रुश्मिभिः ससृजे सूर्यो गाः ।
वि सानुना पृथिवी संस उर्वी पृथु प्रतीकमध्येधे अग्निः ॥

End :

त्र्यंबकं यजामहे सुगंधै पुष्टिवर्धनं ।
उर्वारुकमिव बंधनान्मृत्योर्मुक्षीय मामृतात् ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject . Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-4-1 to V-4-30] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-3-35.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “यद्य सूर्य
ब्रवोऽनागाः” is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 141. The arrow-fight not being decisive, Arjuna rushes upon Śiva with a view to break Śiva's head with his Gāṇḍīva (bow). On contact with Śiva's head, the Gāṇḍīva breaks into two. Floral designs illuminate the last page.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

145. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 144.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented. The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

146. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 144.

Remarks :—This Mss is throughout accented. The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

147. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

यद्य सूर्यं ब्रवोऽनागा उद्यन्मित्राय वरुणाय सत्यं ।

वयं देवत्रादिते स्याम तव प्रियासो अर्यमन्गुणतः ॥

End :

अश्वावतीर्गोमतीर्न उपासो वीरवतीः सदैमुच्छंतु भद्राः ।

घृतं दुहाना विश्वतः प्रपीता यूयं (पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः) ॥२७॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके पञ्चमोऽध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-5-1 to V-5-27] [Maṇḍala VII-4-60 to VII-5-80.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “**प्रत्यु अदश्या यती**” is given after the colophon and the latter part of the end “**पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः**” is omitted.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 144. Downhearted at the failure of even Gāṇḍīva, Arjuna sits down to perform Śiva Lūṅga pūjā, to invoke the Lord's aid on his side. The last page is well illustrated with creepers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

148. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 147.

Remarks:—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

149. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 147.

Remarks:—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

150. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substratum--Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—155. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रत्यु अदर्यायत्युछंती दुहिता दिवः ।

अपो महि व्ययति चक्षसे तमो ज्योतिष्कणोति सूनरी ॥

End .

वर्षते विष्णवासा आ कृणोमि तन्मै जुषस्व शिपिविष्ट हव्यं ।

वर्धतु त्वा सुष्टुतयो गिरी मे यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥ २५ ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka. V-6-1 to V-6-25] [Maṇḍala VII-5-81 to VII-6-100.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya 'तिस्रो वाचः प्रवदज्योतिरग्राः' is given after the colophon.

The title page continues in pictures the story narrated in No. 147. Lord Śiva is pleased with Arjuna's devotion and manifests Himself as the Divine Śiva with Pārvatī riding His sacred Bull and presents Arjuna with the Pāśupata Astra in the presence of the Gaṇas and Nārada and Tumburu.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

151. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —155. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 150.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

152. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —155. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 150.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

153. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

तिस्रो वाचः प्र वद ज्योतिरग्रा या एतद्बुधे मधुदोधमूषः ।

स वत्सं कृष्वन्गर्भमोषधीनां सद्यो जातो वृषभौ रौरवीति ॥

End :

वृक्षाश्चिन्मे अभिपित्वे अरारणुः ।

गां मजंत मेहनार्थं भजंत मेहना ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: The Fifth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-7-1 to V-7-33] [Maṇḍala VII-6-101 to VIII-1-14.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya “दूरादिहेव यत्सती” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva as described in the ध्यानश्लोक of शक्तिपञ्चाशरी, as enjoined to be practised by every householder who still lives with his family circle. The Lord Śiva is represented, seated on a lotus with Pārvatī seated on His left lap, under the shadow of the Divine Kalpataru with Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya standing on either side. All the details described in the following śloka have been deftly worked into the illustration.

“मूले कल्पद्रुमस्य द्रुतकनकनिभं चारुपद्मासनस्थं
वामाङ्गारुदगौरीनिबिडकुचभराभोगगाढोपगूढम् ।
नानालङ्कारदीप्तं मृगपरशुवराभीतिहस्तं त्रिणेत्रं
वन्दे बालेन्दुमौलिं गजवदनगुहाश्लिष्टपार्श्वं महेशम् ॥”

The last page is well illustrated with roses.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

154. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 153.

Remarks:—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

155. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 153.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

156. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No 40 Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—25. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 153.

End :

गवां मंङ्का ददतः शतानि सहस्रस्रावे ष तिरंत आयुः ।

“उपप्लवत(द) मंङ्कि वर्षमा वद ताधरि(दुरि) ।

मर्घ्ये दूदस्य पुर्वस्य(स्व)निगृद्य चतुरः पदः ॥ ४ ॥”

Colophon :

“ तिस्रोवाचस्युक्तं संपूर्णम् ” ॥

Subject : Tisrovācas Sūkta

Aṣṭaka V-7-1 to V-7-4] [Maṇḍala VII-6-101 to VII-6-108.

Remarks :—The last Rk. of this Sūkta “उपप्लवद” etc., is the 16th Section of the Rg-Veda Khila [See M. Muller's IInd Edition of Rg-Veda Vol. IV. Page 531]. The Mss. is accented, the paper being of Indian manufacture. This Sūkta is used for invoking plenty of rain by appealing to the Sun-god Divākara. Compare the following from Śaunaka's Rgvidhāna—Adhyāya III. verses 326 and 327.

“ आस्यदन्नं विगच्छापः प्राङ्मुखः प्रयतश्शुचिः ।
 सूक्ताभ्यां तिस्र आदिभ्यामुपतिष्ठेत भास्करं ॥
 अनभतैतज्जप्तव्यं वृष्टिकामेन यत्नतः ।
 पंचरात्रेऽप्यतिक्रान्ते महतीं वृष्टिमाप्नुयात् ॥ ”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

157. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2345 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—150. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

दूरादिहेव यत्सत्यरुणप्सुराशिश्वितत् ।

वि भानुं विश्वघातनत् ॥

End :

प्रबो हि कृमीड्यो अध्वरेषु सनाच्च होता नव्यश्च सत्सि ।

स्वां चाग्ने तन्वं पिप्रयस्वास्मभ्यं च सौभगमा यजस्व ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka V-8-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VIII-1-5 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Aṣṭaka “य ईद्र सोमपा-
 तमः” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva in the form in which He should be invoked by widows and widowers in their daily practice of the Pañcākṣarī. All the details given in the following ध्यान-
 श्लोक have been carefully worked into the picture.

“ शान्तं पद्मासनस्थं शशिधरमकुटं पञ्चवक्त्रं त्रिणेत्रं
 शूलं वज्रं च खड्गं परशुमभयदं दक्षभागे वहन्तं ।
 नागं पाशं च घण्टां प्रलयहुतवहं साङ्कुशं वामभागे
 नानालङ्कारयुक्तं स्फटिकमणिनिभं पार्वतीशं नमामि ॥ ”

Lord Śiva is represented, seated on a lotus without Pārvatī and unattended by Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya. Floral decorations beautify the last page.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

158. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 157.

Remarks :—This Mss. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

159. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 157.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented. It is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

160. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No 61. Substance—Paper Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—360. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 144.

End—Same as No. 147.

Colophon—See under Remarks

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fourth and Fifth Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-4-1 to V-5-27] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VII-5-80.

Remarks:—The Mss. contains two important indices. On page 36 the following colophon with index occurs

“इति पंचमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥ यद्य मैत्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्याद्योद्वांसप्तोत्सूर्यः षट्काद्यास्तिस्रः सौर्येऽद्वेतीति चार्द्धपंचमादिविपंच प्रतिवां प्रमित्रयोरेकोनागायत्रं दशम्यादयस्त्रयः प्रगाथाः पुरडष्णिक् चतुर्थ्याद्या दशादित्यस्तिस्रः सौर्यः प्रतिवां दशाश्विनं तु तदा शुभ्रा नवसप्ताद्या विराजऽआवां रथोष्टावा विश्ववारा सप्तापस्वसुः षट्कागोमता पंचा तारिभ्येमाऽउवां षट् प्रागाथं व्युषाऽअष्टाऽउषस्यं तु वाऽउदुसप्तो रुरुचे षट् प्रतिपंचव्युषाः प्रतितृचं ॥”

On page 45, “इति पंचमाष्टके पंचमोऽध्यायः ॥ प्रत्युषट् प्रगाथमिन्द्रावरुणाहजागतं तु युवां नरावां पंच पुनीषे धीराष्टौ वारुणं हरदत्सप्त प्रश्रुं ध्युवमंत्यापाशविमोचिनी मोषुपंच गायत्रं जगत्यंतं प्रवीरया सप्तवायव्यं ह्यैन्द्रश्च यादिवदुक्ताः कुविदंगा वायो पंचशुचिन्वष्टा वैन्द्राप्रं त्विमं वां—दशगायत्रमंत्यानुष्टुप् प्रश्नोदशाषट् सारस्वतं तृतीया सरस्वते ब्रह्मदुप्रगाथः पस्तारपंक्तिः परा तिस्रो गायत्र्यः सरस्वते यज्ञे दशैन्द्रा बाहस्पत्यं मंत्यैद्री च तृतीया नवम्या वैन्द्रा ब्राह्मणस्पत्येऽअध्वर्यवः सत्योक्तदेवतां त्यापरो वैष्णवं तूरुमित्यैन्द्रश्च तिस्रो नृमर्तः ॥ ६ ॥”

Each sentence in the index refers to the presiding devatā invoked in the various ṛks forming the Sūkta. For example “यद्य मित्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्याद्योद्वां” meaning that this sūkta beginning with ‘यद्य’ has मित्रावरुणौ as presiding devatās and the first ṛk is सूर्यदेवताक ।

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

161. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 : Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches Sheets—50

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—680. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 147

End—Same as No. 157.

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १५८० विलम्बिनामसंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे ग्रीष्मर्तौ आषाढमासि शुक्लपक्षे सप्तम्यां शुभतिथौ रविवासरे हस्तनक्षत्रे ४०, परिध १३, वणज ३०,—

तैलाद्रक्षेज्जलाद्रक्षेद्रक्षेच्छिथिलबन्धनात् ।

परहस्तगताद्रक्षेदेवं वदति पुस्तकम् ॥ १ ॥

भग्नपृष्ठकटिप्रीवः स्तब्धदृष्टिरधोमुखः ।

कष्टेन लिखति ग्रन्थं यत्नेन परिपालयेत् ॥

वेदव्यासभट्टस्यात्मजेन वेङ्कटभट्टेन लिखितम् ।

प्रति विठ्ठलभट्टाची ॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. 5-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-5-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VII-2-20 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks :—The front page of the first sheet of this Mss. contains the last Ṛks of the fourth Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka. The Mss.

is very old and dated 1580 Śaka or 1658 A. D. The scribe's name is given as Venkaṭa Bhaṭṭa, son of Vedavyāsa bhaṭṭa. The paper is of Indian manufacture and the writing is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

162. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2354 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—101.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 135

End—Same as No. 157.

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति श्री आश्वलायनसंहितापञ्चमाष्टके (ऋग्वेदसंहितापञ्चमाष्टके) अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ श्रीविठ्ठलार्पणमस्तु ॥ शके १६९७ (1775 A. D.) मन्मथनामसंवत्सरे श्रावणवद्यपञ्चमी मंगलवारे समाप्तोऽयं पञ्चमाष्टकः ॥ इदं पञ्चमाष्टकं नरसिंपुरकरवासुदेवेन लिखितं माचे गणनृसिंहाचार्याय दत्तं । श्रीलक्ष्मीनृसिंहार्पणम् ॥ माचेगण अग्निहोत्री अप्पाचें पुस्तकं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks ;—In the colophon of this Mss. आश्वलायनसंहिता is given in the place of ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥ The beginning of the Sixth Aṣṭaka 'य इन्द्र सोमपातमः' is given after the colophon. At the end of each Adhyāya of this Mss. are given in the reverse order the indices of the Vargas that each Adhyāya

contains :— विप्रं विप्रासोवसे (३६) । त्वमग्ने व्रतपा असि (३५) ॥
etc. etc. This Mss. is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

163. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No 3. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—67. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon :

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject. Fifth Aṣṭaka 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks :—This Mss. is throughout accented in red ink and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

164. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 11. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—102. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

रुधिरौद्गारिसंवत्सरे मार्गशीर्षमासि शुद्धपूर्णिमदिने गुरुवासरे समाप्तः ।

विश्वनाथभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject : Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—The Mss. is in a decaying condition and is throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

165. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 5. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—105. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1315. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 162.

Colophon:

इति श्री पंचमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

शके १७४३ वृषनामसंवत्सरे (1821 A. D.) आश्विनशुद्धसोमवासरे
शङ्करनारायणसन्निधौ शङ्करमहादेवगृहे पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुव-
नकरस्य कमलाकरभट्टसूनुनामेण लिखितेयं पञ्चमाष्टकसंहितेयं
समाप्ता । ग्रन्थसंख्या १३७७ ॥ पत्रे ॥ १०५ ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Aṣṭaka 'य ईद्रे सोमपातमः' is given after the colophon. This Mss. is accented in red ink. The Mss is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

166. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2346 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

य [ऽ]ईद्र सोमपातमो मदः शविष्ठ चेतंति ।

येना हंसि न्यत्रिणं तमीमहे ॥

End :

विश्वं पश्यंतो विभृथा तनूष्या तेना नो अधि वोचत ।

क्षमा रपो मरुत आतुरस्य न इत्कर्ता विहुतं पुनः ॥ ४० ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ[म]प्रश्नके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-1-40] [Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-4-20.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “वयमु त्वामपू-
र्व्य” is given after the Colophon. The title page contains a
pictorial representation of Lord Śiva in His form as सद्योजात.
In Śāktapramoda, a Mantra-śāstra work, we have the following
description of सद्योजात :—

“ कुन्देन्दुशङ्खस्फटिकावभासः

वेदाक्षमालावरदाभयाङ्कः ।

त्र्यक्षश्चतुर्वक्त्र उरुप्रभावः

सद्योऽधिजातोऽवतु मां प्रतीच्यां ॥ ”

Again in the Prapañcasāra of Saṅkarācārya, we have the
following description of सद्योजात—

“ सद्यो वेदाक्षमालाऽभयवरदकरः कुन्दमन्दारगौरः ॥ ”

Lord Śiva is represented as pure white with four faces and
four hands, Pārvatī standing by His side and four sages wor-
shipping the Lord with uplifted hands raised high above the
head. The last page is ornamented with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

167. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 i. Page 1. Left column.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-2-1 to VI-2-40][Maṇḍala VIII-4-21 to VIII-5-31.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “प्र कृतान्यृ-
जीषिणः” is given after the colophon See No. 166. The
title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva
in His form as वामदेव. The Lord is represented as red in
colour with four faces and four hands The following are the
descriptions of वामदेव in Śāktapramoda:—

“ वराक्षमालाऽभयटङ्कहस्तः

सरोजकिञ्जल्कसमानवर्णः ।

त्रिलोचनश्चारुचतुर्मुखो मां

पायादुदीच्यां दिशि वामदेवः ॥ ”

and in Prapañcasāra :—

“ वामः काश्मीरवर्णोऽभयवरदपरश्वक्षमालाविलासी ॥ ”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

170. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 169.

Remarks:—Same as No. 167 The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

171. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 169.

Remarks :—Same as No. 168. The Mss. is in excellent condition,

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

172. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning :

प्र कृतानृत्यजीषिणः कण्वा इन्द्रस्य गार्थया ।

मदे सोमस्य वोचत ॥

End :

यस्य ते विश्वमानुषो भूरैर्वत्तस्य वेदति ।

वसुं स्पार्ह तदा भर ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठा[मा]ष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-3-1 to VI-3-49] [Maṇḍala VIII-5-32 to VIII-6-45.

Remarks:—See No. 166. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as अघोर. The Lord is represented as dark blue in colour with four faces and eight hands. The following are the descriptions of अघोर in Śāktapramoda:—

“ कुठारवेदाङ्कुशपाशशूल-

कपालढक्काक्षगुणान्दधानः ।

चतुर्मुखो नीलरुचिस्त्रिनेत्रः

पायाद्घोरो दिशि दक्षिणस्यां ॥ ”

and in Prapañcasāra :—

“अक्षस्रग्वेदपाशाङ्कुशडमरुखट्वाङ्गशूलान् कपालं
विभ्राणो भीमदंष्ट्रोऽञ्जनरुचिरतनुर्भीतिदश्चाप्यघोरः ॥”

The last page is profusely ornamented with floral decorations.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

173. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 172.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

174. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 172.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

175. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—26.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas.
—270. Complete.

Beginning :

त्वार्वतः पुरुवसो व्यभिद्र प्रणेतः ।
असिं स्यातहरीणां ॥

End :

वि षु द्वेषो व्यहृतिमादित्यासो वि संहितं ।
विष्णुग्वि बृहता रपः ॥ ५४ ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-4-1 to VI-4-54] [Maṇḍala VIII-6-46 to VIII-7-67.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “आ त्वा रथं यथो-
तये” is given after the colophon. See No. 166. The title
page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as तत्पुरुष.
The Lord is represented as of golden colour with four faces
and four hands. The following are the descriptions of तत्पुरुष
in Śāktapramoḍa :—

“ प्रदीप्तविद्युत्कनकावभासो
विद्यावराभीतिकुठारपाणिः ।
चतुर्मुखस्तत्पुरुषस्त्रिनेत्रः
प्राच्यां स्थितं रश्मतु मामजस्रं ॥ ”

and in Prapañcasāra :

‘ विद्युद्वर्णोऽथ वेदाभयवरदकुठारान् दधत् पूरुषाख्यः ॥ ’

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

176. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5½ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—270. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 175.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

177. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 I. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—25.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—270. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 175.

Remarks :—The Mss. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

178. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 60. Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—5. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—125. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ बालखिल्यारम्भः ॥

अभि प्र वः सुरार्धसमिद्रमर्च यथा विदे ।

यो जरितृभ्यो मघवा पुरुवसुः सहस्रेणेव शिक्षति ॥

End :

इन्द्रावरुणा सौमनसमदृप्तं रायस्पोषं यजमानेषु धत्तं ।

प्रजां पुष्टिं भूतिमस्मासु धत्तं दीर्घायुत्वाय प्र तिरतं न आयुः ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इति बालखिल्यास्तमाप्ताः ॥

Subject: Vāḷakhilya Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VI-4-14 to VI-4-31][Maṇḍala VIII-6-49 to VIII-7-59.

Remarks:—The Mss. is very old and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

179. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8968 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Leaves—6.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—125. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 178.

Remarks:—The palm leaves are very old but still well preserved.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

180. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ आ त्वा रथं यथोत्तये सुम्नाय वर्तयामसि ।

तुविक्कूर्मिर्मृतीषद्विद्व शविष्ट सत्पते ॥

End:

सद्योजुर्वस्ते वाजा अस्मभ्यं विश्वश्चंद्राः ।

वसैश्च मक्षू जरंते ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठ[म]ाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-5-1 to VI-5-38][Maṇḍala VIII-7-68 to VIII-9-81.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya 'आ प्र द्रव परावर्तः' is given after the colophon. See No 166. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as ईशान. The Lord is represented as of pearlish white colour with five faces and ten hands. The following descriptions of ईशान are given in Śāktapramoda :—

वेदाभयेष्टाङ्कुशपाशटङ्क-

कपालदक्काक्षकशूलपाणिः ।

सितद्युतिः पञ्चमुखोवतान्मा-

मीशान ऊर्ध्व परमप्रकाशः ॥ ”

and in Prapañcasāra :—

‘मुक्तागौरोभयेष्टाधिककरकमलोऽघोरतः पञ्चवक्त्र-

स्त्वीशो ध्येयोऽम्बुजन्मोद्भवमुररिपुरुद्वेश्वराः स्युः शिवान्ताः ॥’

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

181. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 180.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

182. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—150. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 180.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

183. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning .

हरिः ॐ ॥ आ ग्र द्रव परावतोऽर्वावतश्च वृत्रहन् ।

मध्वः प्रति प्रभर्मणि ॥

End :

तन्म ऋतमिद्र शूर चित्र पात्वपो न वञ्जिन्दुरितातिं पषि भूरि ।

कदा न इंद्र राय आ दशस्योर्विश्चप्स्यस्य स्पृहयाय्यस्य राजन् ॥३८॥

Colophon :

इति पष्ठाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-6-1 to VI-6-38.

Maṇḍala VIII-9-82 to VIII-10-97.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “इंद्राय सामं
गायतु” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of Śiva and Viṣṇu in one form as Śaṅkara-nārāyaṇa and again Pārvatī and Lakṣmī in one form. The two figures have been deftly worked into a single form with all details complete.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

184. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 n Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—160 Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 183.

Remarks :— The Ms. is in good condition

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

185. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 n. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 183.

Remarks :—The Ms is in excellent condition

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

186. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 g Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इंद्राय सामं गायतु विप्राय बृहते बृहत् ।

धर्मकृते विपश्चिते पनस्यवे ॥

End :

आग्ने याहि मरुत्सखा रुद्रेभिः सोमं पीतये ।

सोमं र्या उप सुष्टुतिं मादयस्व स्वर्णरे ॥ १५ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमं मण्डलम् ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-1 to VI-7-15.

Maṇḍala VIII-10-98 to VIII-10-103.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Ninth Maṇḍala (16th Varga of 7th Adhyāya) “**खादिष्ठया मदिष्ठया**” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Śiva and Pārvatī on one side and Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya with Vallī and Devasenā on either side, on the other side. The last page is decorated with flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

187. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 19. Substance—Paper. Size—7×3 inches. Sheets—8 (Begins from 2nd Sheet). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—90. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(मत्स्वा सुशिम हविस्तदीमहे त्वे आ भूवंति) वेधसः ।

तत्र श्रवांस्युपमान्युकथ्या सुतेष्विद्रिर्गिर्वणः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 186.

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-3 to VI-7-15.

Maṇḍala VIII-10-99 to VIII-10-103.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the middle of the second Ṛk of the third varga. The Ms. is in a worn-out condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

188. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 gb. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

हरिः ॐ ॥ स्वादिष्ट्या मदिष्ट्या पवस्व सोम धारया ।

इंद्राय पातवे सुतः ॥

End :

आ पवमान धारय रयिं महस्रवर्चसं ।

असे ईदो स्वाशुर्व ॥ २४ ॥

Colophon :

इति पवमाने प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

(Pavamāna Sūkta. First Adhyāya).

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VI-7-39] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-1-12.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya (Pavamāna Second Adhyāya) “सोमः पुनानो अर्षति” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of Gaṇeśa and Subrahmaṇya on one side and Śiva and Pārvatī riding the sacred bull on the other side. The विनियोग of the पवमानसूक्त is thus given in the R̥gvidhāna of Śaunaka.

“ पावमानं परं ह्येतन्नवमं मण्डलं पठेत् ।

स्नात्वा शुचिः शुचौ देशे सपवित्रः सकांचनः ॥

स्वादिष्टयेति गायत्रीः पावमानीः जपेद्भिजः ।

पवित्राणां पवित्रं तु पावमानीर्ऋचो जपेत् ॥

प्रथतोऽप्सु निमज्याशु सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।

एतासां कीर्तनं पुण्यं स्मरणं धारणं तथा ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

192. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 186.

End :—Same as No. 188.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ[मा]ष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-1 to VI-7-39][Maṇḍala VIII-10-98 to IX-1-12.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

193. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 o. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 192.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

194. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2346 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ सोमः पुनानो अर्षति सहस्रधारो अत्यविः ।
त्रायोरिद्रस्य निष्कृतं ॥

End:

पर्वस्व वाजसातये विप्रस्य गृणतो वृधे ।
सोम राख सुवीर्यं ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति पवमाने द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

(Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya).

Aṣṭaka VI-8-1 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-13 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Aṣṭaka (the Third Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta) “प्र ण इंदो महे तने” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the marriage of Pārvatī with Śiva. For a detailed description, see No. 10.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

195. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 p. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.†

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

196. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 p. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

197. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 15 a. Substance—Paper. Size— 7×4 inches. Sheets—10. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 194.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. are given in the reverse order the Varga Index of this Adhyāya—which begins : यो अत्य इव, ३३, and ends: सोमः पुनानो अर्षति ॥ and the index of each ten Vargas (giving the beginnings only)—सोमः पुनानः । एते धावन्ति । प्र सोमासः । प्र ये त्रयः ॥

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

198. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-8-1 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-13 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

199. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 7. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17 (from 2 to 19; 10th sheet missing).

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—120. Incomplete.

Beginning :

नि॒रि॒णानो वि धा॑वति ज॒हृच्छ॒र्याणि॒ तान्वा॑ ।

अ॒त्रा सं जि॑मते यु॒जा ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VI-8-3 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-14 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins abruptly in the fourth Ṛk of the third Varga. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

200. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2465. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—230. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 188.

End—Same as No. 194.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : First two Adhyāyas of Pavamāna Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-2-43.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

201. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 8. Substance—Paper. Size— $3 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18. Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—230. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 200.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented and very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

202. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 j Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—56. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—540. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End and colophon—Same as No. 172.

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-3-49][Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-6-45.

Remarks :—The Ms. is very old and is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

203. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 12. Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—37. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—540. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End :

सुनीथो घा स मर्त्यो यं मरुतो यपर्यमा ।

मित्रः (पांत्यद्रुहः ॥)

Colophon :

रामचन्द्रभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-4-1] [Māṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-6-46.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the middle of the 4th Ṛk of the 1st Varga of the fourth Adhyāya.

The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

204. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—37.

Lines—8 to 12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—500. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 175.

End :

द्रप्समपश्यं विषुणे चरंतमुपह्वरे नद्यो अंशुमत्याः ।

नभो न कृष्णभवतस्थि(वांसमिष्यामि वो वृषणो युध्यताजौ ॥)

Colophon : Nil (incomplete).

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. 4-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-4-1 to VI-6-34] [Māṇḍala VIII-6-46 to VIII-10-96.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the middle of the 14th Ṛk of the 34th Varga of the 6th Adhyāya. The Ms. is very much worn out and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

205. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ inches. Sheets—74. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 166.

End and colophon—Same as No. 194.

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-33] [Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-48.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition and fully accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

206. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 13. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—126. Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1430. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 205.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in fairly good condition and is fully accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

207. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्र ण इंदो महे तन ऊर्मि न बिभ्रदर्षसि ।

अभि देवाँ अयास्यः ॥

End :

ऋषक्सौम स्वस्तये संजग्मानो दिवः कृविः ।
पर्वस्व सूर्यो वृशे ॥ ४१ ॥

Colophon :

इति पवमाने तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

(Pavamāna Sūkta. Third Adhyāya.)

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-41] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to IX-3-64.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “हिन्वंति
सूर्यस्यः” is given after the colophon.

The title page pictorially represents the प्रदोषताण्डव of Lord Parameśvara. The soul-entrancing dance of Śiva during even-song is described in detail in the following śloka :

“वाग्देवी धृतवल्लकी शतमखो वेणुं दधत् पद्मजः

तालोन्मिद्रकरो रमा भगवती गेयप्रयोगान्विता ।

विष्णुस्सान्द्रमृदङ्गवादनपटुर्देवास्समन्तात् स्थिताः

सेवन्ते तमनु प्रदोषसमये देवं मृडानीपतिम् ॥”

A detailed description of the same picture is given under No. 13. On one side of the Lord, Viṣṇu plays on the drum, Lakṣmī on the tambour, Indra on the flute with Gaṇeśa in devout meditation, while on the other side, Brahmā plays on the Jālar, Sarasvatī on the Vīṇā with Nandī, Tripād etc. in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

208. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 207.

Remarks:—The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition. The paper bears the watermark of 1829. The handwriting is bold and legible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

209. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 q. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 207.

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The paper bears the watermark 1825-1827. The handwriting is beautiful and very bold.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

210. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—130. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 207.

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

(Pavamāna Sūkta. Third Adhyāya).

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-41] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to IX-3-64.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

211. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2347 ba. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×1½ inches Sheets—9.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—90. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ हिन्वंति स्रमुसयः स्वसारो जामयस्पति ।

महामिदं मदीयुवः ॥

End :

ऋचो अक्षरे परमे व्योमन्यस्मिन् देवा अधि विश्वे निषेदुः ।

यस्तन्न वेद किमुचा करिष्यति य इत्तद्विदुस्त इमे समासते ॥४॥

Colophon :

इति परिशिष्टम् ॥ इति पवमाने चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

1-18 Vargas and 1-4 Pavamāna Paṛiśiṣṭas.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-1 to VII-2-18.

Maṇḍala IX-3-65 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The first three Vargas of the Paṛiśiṣṭas are khilas—(No. 17. M. Muller's R̥g-veda Second Edition. Volume IV. Pages 531-533) and the fourth Paṛiśiṣṭa is the 39th R̥k of the 21st Varga, of the 3rd Adhyāya of the 2nd Aṣṭaka (Maṇḍala I-22-164 (39)). The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śrī Tvāṅgarājasvāmī with being worshipped by Indra, Nandī, Vyāghrapād and other sages standing in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

212. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—10.
Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 211.

Subject :—Pavamāna Sūkta. Fourth Adhyāya
and 1-3 Pariśiṣṭas.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-1 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-3-65 to IX-4-67
and R̥g-Veda Khila—Section 17.

Remarks :—See No. 188. for विनियोग । The Ms. is old and unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

213. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2462. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—19.
(13-31). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—285. Incomplete.

Beginning :

एष गव्युरचिक्रदत्पवमानो हिरण्ययुः ।

इंदुः सत्राजिदक्षु(स्त)तः ॥ (4)

End :

इंद्रः सुनीती सह मा पुनातु सोमः स्वस्त्या वरुणः समीच्या !

यमो राजा प्र(मृणाभिः पुनातु मा जातवेदा मू(मो)र्जयंत्या पुनातु ॥ 5)

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 2-4 Adhyāyas and First Varga of Pavamāna Pariśiṣṭa.

Aṣṭaka VI-8-17 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the 4th R̥k. of the 17th Varga, of the 8th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka and ends in the 1st R̥k of the 1st Varga of Pavamāna Pariśiṣṭa—which forms the former part of the R̥g-Veda khila—Section 17. M. Muller's Second edition of R̥g-Veda, Volume IV (Pages 531-532). The

Ms. is unaccented. The paper is of Indian manufacture.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

214. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2442. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—55.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460 Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 188

End—Same as No 211.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति शाकलसंहितायां पवमानः समाप्तः ।

भूवराहात्मकश्रीलक्ष्मीवेङ्कटेशार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

215. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2444 Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—47.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १६२० वर्षे बहुधान्यनामसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायने हेमन्तर्तौ पौष्य-
मासे शुद्धपक्षे तृतीया(यां)भानुवामरे धनिष्ठानक्षत्रे सिद्धयोगे

तद्दिने पवमानस्त्वमाप्तः ॥

Remarks.—The Ms. is good and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture. From the colophon, the date of the Ms. is known as Śaka 1620 or 1698 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

216. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2461. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—27.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 214.

Remarks:—After the end the beginnings of each varga of the Second Adhyāya of the Seventh Aṣṭaka are given in reverse order. The Ms. is in good condition. It is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

217. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2463. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—46.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—459. Incomplete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 214.

End :

यः पवमानो रध्येत्यृषिभिः संमृतं रसं ।

सर्वं स पृतमश्नाति स्वदितं मातरिश्चना ॥

Subject: Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks:—In this Ms the last ṛk of the 18th Varga of the Second

Adhyāya—"पावमानीर्यो + मधुदक्म्" is omitted. The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

218. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2443 e Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—51 (2-52).

Lines—7 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—450. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(पुना)ति ते पग्निश्चु(ह्नु)तं सोमं सूर्यस्य दुहिता ।
वारैश्च शश्वता तना ॥

End :

दशोत्तराण्यृचांश्चैव पावमानीः शतानि षट् ।
एतत्पठन्ति यन्मन्त्रं घोरं मृत्युभयं हरेत् ॥ १०.

Colophon :

इति पवमानस्य चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas,

and 1-3 Parīṣiṣṭas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-17 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—The first varga of the first Adhyāya is wanting in the beginning. Also the fourth Parīṣiṣṭa is not given here at the end. The Ms. is old

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

219. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2466. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—29.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 214.

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4¹Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-18] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks.—At the end of this Ms. are given the first three sections of Pavamāna Pariṣiṣṭas—which form the 17th section of the Ṛg-Veda khila. The Ms is very old and partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

220. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2467. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

बाबाजीनइकपुंडस्येदं पवमानपुस्तकं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks:—At the end of this Ms after the colophon are given two sections of Ṛks—the first ‘न तमंहो + प्रतुरं न आयुः’ (Aṣṭaka VIII-7-13 (1-8) or Maṇḍala X-10-126) the second “इति वा इति + पंच कृष्टयः । कुवित्०” (Aṣṭaka VIII. 6-26 (1-6) or Maṇḍala X-10-119). The Ms. is very old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

221. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2468. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—44.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं संग्रहकृतं गोपालबालाजि करतटांगुडि बापुबावद
पुस्तक.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

222. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8969 Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—18×1 $\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Leaves—25.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 214.

End :

पावमानीः पितृन्देवान्ध्यायेद्यश्च सरस्वतीं ।

पितृस्तस्योपवर्ते तत्क्षीरं सर्पिर्मधूदकं ॥

Remarks :—The last two Rks of the third Varga in Parisiṣṭa are omitted. After the end the beginnings of each varga of the second Adhyāya of the seventh Aṣṭaka are given in the reverse order. The palm-leaves are much worn out and are not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

223. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 33 Substance—Paper. Size—7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ×4 $\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—20. Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—460. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 214.

Colophon :

इति पवमाने चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

संवत् १६७६ समये भाद्रपदशुद्धप्रतिपदायां(दि) रविवासरे फाना-
न्यल्लरामे लिखितं । तुलसीदाससुतकुमारविश्वनाथनीपोधिदवे
सारंगधरसुतमहादेवेन इदं पुस्तकं शोधितं ॥

Remarks .—The Ms. is old and accented. The Ms. is dated
samvat 1676 or 1619 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

224. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 35 Substance—Paper Size— $8\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$
inches. Sheets—13. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—
Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—280. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 214.

End :

बालमान्मातृपितृवधाद्भूमितस्करात्सर्ववर्णगमनमै-
थुनसङ्गमात् ।

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta 1—4 Adhyāyas

Remarks :—This Ms. contains only in the first Adhyāya 1-2½
Vargas; in the second Adhyāya 27-33 Vargas, and the third
and fourth Adhyāyas complete. This ends in the middle of
the eleventh ṛk of the second Parīṣiṣṭa of the Pavamāna
Sūkta. The Ms. is worn out and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

225. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2469. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{7}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—44.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—400. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(वरिवोधातमो भव मंहिष्ठो वृत्रहंतमः ।)
पर्षि राधो मघोर्ना (३) ॥

End :

दृषा पवस्व धारया मरुत्वते च मत्सरः ।
विश्वा (दधान ओजसा) ॥

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-16 to VII-2-2] [Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-65.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins in the middle of the 3rd Ṛk of the 16th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka, and ends abruptly at the end of the second Varga of the fourth Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta (Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya). Sheets 1, 7, 13, 24, 33, 41-47 and 52 are missing in this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

226. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2464. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½ × 4 inches. Sheets—44.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—450. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अभी(३)ममघ्न्या उत श्री)णंति धेनवः शिशुं ।
सोममिद्राय पातवे ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 214.

Subject : Pavamāna Sūkta. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-17 to VII-2-18] Maṇḍala IX-1-1 to IX-4-67.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the last but one ṛk of the second Varga of the 1st Adhyāya of Pavamāna Sūkta. The Ms. is old and partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

227. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 bb. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—9.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—70. Incomplete.

Beginning :

प्र देवमच्छा मधुमेतु इन्द्रोऽसिष्यदंत गाव आ न धेनवः ।

बर्हिषदो वचनावंत ऊर्धभिः परिक्षुतमुस्त्रिया निर्णिजं धिरे ॥

End :

परि सोम प्र धन्वा स्वस्तये नृभिः पुनानो अभि वासयाशिरं ।

ये ते मदा आह्नसो विहायमस्तेभिरिंद्रं चोदय दातवे मुधं ॥३३॥

Colophon.

इति सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-19 to VII-2-33][Maṇḍala IX-4-68 to IX-4-75.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “धृता दिवः पवते कृत्यो रसः” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the famous Śiva-liṅga in the Bṛhadīśvarasvāmi temple at Tanjore. The picture shows Brhannāyikā (Pārvatī) worshipping the Śivaliṅga with the attendants standing by in devout meditation.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

228. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 r. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 211.

End and colophon—Same as No. 227.

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-1 to VII-2-33] [Maṇḍala IX-3-65 to IX-4-75.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

229. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 r. Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 228.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

230. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $11 \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning :

धृता द्विवः पवते कृत्वो रसो दक्षो देवानामनुमाद्यो नृभिः ।

हरिः सृजानो अत्यो न सत्त्वभिर्वृथा पाजांसि कृणुते नदीष्व ॥

End :

एवा राजैव क्रतुमां अमेन विश्वा घनिघ्नदुरिता पवस्व ।

इदो सूक्ताय वचसे वयो धा यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥२६॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-3-1 to VII-3-26] [Maṇḍala IX-4-76 to IX-5-90.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya “असर्जि वक्त्रा रथ्ये यथाजौ” is given after the colophon. The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Nāṭarāja dancing the Divine dance attended by Devī Tripurasundarī. The bhaktas are represented as young boys standing in devout meditation

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

231. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 s. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches Sheets—14

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanagārī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

232. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 s. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×5½ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

233. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—20.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 230.

Remarks:—This Ms. is good. It is not accented. The writing is elegant.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

234. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning .

असर्जि वक्त्रा रथ्ये यथाजौ धिया मनोता प्रथमो मनीषी ।

दश स्वसारो अघि सानो अव्ये(ऽ)जैति वह्निं सदेनान्यच्छे ॥

End :

त्वं द्यां च महिब्रत पृथिवीं चातिं जग्निषे ।

प्रतिं द्वापिममुंचथाः पर्वमान महित्वना ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-4-1 to VII-4-28.

Maṇḍala IX-5-91 to IX-6-100.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “पुरोजिती वो
अघसः” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the
Śiva-linga in the Brhadīśvarasvāmi temple at Tanjore. See
No. 227. In this picture, the goddess Brhannāyikā embraces
the Lord Brhadīśvara.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

235. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

236. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 t. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

237. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 f. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 234.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

238. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

पुरोजिती वो अंघसः सुताय मादयित्वे ।

अपु श्वानं श्रथिष्टन सखायो दीर्घजिह्वयं ॥

End :

असच्च सच्च परमे व्योमन्दक्षस्य जन्मनदितेरुपस्थे ।

अग्निर्ह नः प्रथमजा ऋतस्य पूर्वं आयुनि वृषभश्च धेनुः ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-5-1 to VII-5-33] [Maṇḍala IX-6-101 to X-1-5.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “अयं स यस्य ऋषिर्ब्रह्मर्षिः” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the famous Śiva Liṅga in घटपुरी or modern Tirukaṇḍayūr near Tranquebar in the Tanjore Dt. The Lord is known as Amṛtaghaṭeśa. The picture shows Mārkaṇḍeya worshipping the Lord when God Yama, riding his buffalo throws his Kāla-pāśa to remove Mārkaṇḍeya to his own regions. Yama is attended by his followers. The worship of Mārkaṇḍeya stands him in good stead. From out of the Liṅga emerges the Lord as Kālasamhāramūrti and throws down Yama from his vāhana with His Divine Trisūla.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

239. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14.]

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

240. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 u. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

241. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—21.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 238.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

242. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—3

(10-12) Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ नानानं वा उ नो धियो वि व्रतानि जनानां ।

तक्षा रिष्टं ऋ(रु)तं भिषग्ब्रह्मा सुन्वंतमिच्छतीन्द्रायेंदो परि स्रव ॥

End :

यत्ते राजन्(ञ्)छृतं हविस्तेन सोमाभि रक्ष नः ।

अरातीवा मा नस्तारीन्मो च नः किं चनाममदिन्द्रायेंदो परि स्रव ॥ ४ ॥

यत्र गंगा च यमुना यत्र प्राची सरस्वती ।

यत्र विश्वेश्वरो देवस्तत्र माममृतं कृधीन्द्रायेंदो परि स्रव ॥

Colophon :

नारायणसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka Fifth Adhyāya. 25-28 Vargas.

Aṣṭaka VII-5-25 to VII-5-28.

Maṇḍala IX-7-112 to IX-7-114.

Remarks:—नारायणसूक्तम् ॥ “यत्र गंगा च + परि स्रव—” is a

newly added verse at the end of this Sūkta, taken from the R̥g-Veda Khila. Section 19. Verse 5. [See M. Muller's R̥g-Veda Samhitā. Second Edition. Fourth Volume. Page 531]. This hymn if recited in the death-bed is believed to transport the dying man to heavenly bliss. Śaunaka has the following in his R̥gvidhāna, regarding the viniyoga of this hymn.

“ नानानमिति सूक्तान्य(क्तं य)न् तत्काले च जपेत् सकृत् ।

जप्त्वा चैव परं स्थानममृतत्वं च गच्छति ॥”(III—378.)

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 245.

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-6-1 to VII-6-28] [Maṇḍala X-1-6 to X-2-18.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “नि वर्तष्वं
मानु गात्रा” is given after the colophon.

The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

245. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 v. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 243.

End :

प्रतीचीने मामहनीष्वाः पूर्णमिवा दधुः ।

प्रतीचीं जग्रथा वाचमश्च रश्नया यथा ॥ २८ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-6-1 to VII-6-28] [Maṇḍala X-1-6 to X-2-18.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

246. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—19.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 245.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

247. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 g. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—16.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas
—175. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

नि वर्तध्वं मानु गातासान्निषक्त रेवती ।

अग्नीषोमा पुनर्वसु अस्मे धारयतं रयि ॥

End :

एतानि भद्रा कलश क्रियाय कुरुश्रवण ददतो भवानि ।

वान इद्रो मघवानः सो अस्तव्यं च सोमो हृदि यं विभर्षि ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-7-1 to VII-7-30] [Maṇḍala X-2-19 to X-3-32.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya “प्र मा युयुजे
प्रयुजो जनानां” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva as Vyāghrapādīśvara—worshipped by Sage Vyāghrapād. The Śivaliṅga is west to Lord Naṭarāja in Cidambaram. Compare Puṇḍarikapuramāhātmya :

“ व्याघ्रपादेश्वरं नाम स्थानं देवस्य पश्चिमे ।
 यत्र देवमुमाकान्तं पूजयामास वै मुनिः ॥
 तदेवपुरतो यत्तु दृश्यते तीर्थमुत्तमम् ।
 व्याघ्रपादाभिधं तत्तु सेवितं सर्वदैवतैः ॥ ”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

248. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 w. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

249. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 w. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

250. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 i. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 247.

Remarks :—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

251. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2347 h. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—16.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र मा युयुज्रे प्रयुजो जनानां वहामि स्म पृषणमंतरेण ।

विश्वे देवासो अध मामरक्षन्दुःशामुरागादिति घोष आसीत् ॥

End :

अस्ताव्यग्निर्नरां मुशेवो वैश्वानर ऋषिभिः सोमगोपाः ।

अद्वेषे द्यावापृथिवी हुवेम देवा धत्त रयिमस्मे सुवीरं ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-8-1 to VII-8-29] [Maṇḍala X-3-33 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Eighth Aṣṭaka “प्र होता जातो महाभभोवित्” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of Lord Śiva as Anantēśvara—worshipped by Sage Patañjali. The Śivaliṅga is due west of the west gopura of Lord Natarāja in Cidambaram. Compare Puṇḍarikapuramāhātmya :—

“ अनन्तेश्वरसंज्ञं च यत् स्थानं तत्र वै मुने ।

शेषः पतञ्जलिर्नाम्ना यत्र देवमपूजयत् ॥

यत्रासौ मठिकां कृत्वा चचार सुमहत्तपः ॥ ”

The last page is decorated with ornamental flowers.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

252. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

253. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 x. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

254. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 j. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 251.

Remarks:—See No. 233.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

255. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No 13. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—28 (30-67). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(तं त्वा हस्तिनो मधुमंतमद्रिभिर्बुहत्यप्सु वृषभं दश क्षिपः ।
इंद्रं सोम मादयन्दैव्यं जनं सिधोरिवोर्मिः पवमानो अर्षसि ॥

End :

तमुस्त्राभिद्वं न रेजमानमग्निं गीर्भिर्नषोभिरा कृणुध्वं ।
आ यं विप्रा(सो मतिभिर्गृणंति जातवेदसं जुह्वं महानां ॥

Subject: Seventh Astaka. 3-5 Adhyāyas.

Astaka VII-3-5 (5) to VII-6-1 (5).

Maṇḍala IX-4-80 (5) to X-1-6 (5).

Remarks:—This Ms. begins with the middle of the fifth ṛk of the fifth Varga of the third Adhyāya and ends in the fifth ṛk of the first Varga of the Sixth Adhyāya. Sheets 30-32, 39-42, 44, 45, 47-63, 66 & 67 are only found here; hence only a fragment. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

256. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2354 m. Page 1. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—64 (12-75). Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अंशुर्य)वेन पिपिशे यतो नृभिः सं जामिभिर्नसंते रक्षते शिरः ॥ ४ ॥

End—Same as No. 251.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १५३६ प्रवर्तमाने आनन्दनामसंवत्सरे फाल्गुनवदिप्रतिपदां(दि)
इन्दुवासरे घटिका १६ हस्तनक्षत्रे घटिका ३२. मध्याह्नकाले
समाप्तः श्रीधरभट्टसुतफणिभट्टसुतश्रीधरस्वहस्त(लिखितम्)

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. १-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-2-19 (4) to VII-8-29.

Maṇḍala IX-4-68 (4) to X-4-45.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins in the latter half of the fourth ṛk of the 19th Varga of the second Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented. It is dated Śaka 1536 or 1614 A. D. The scribe's name is Śrīdhara.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

257. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size—10½ × 4½ inches. Sheets—66. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(आ धावता सुहस्त्यः शुक्रा गृम्णीत मंथि)ना ।
गोभिः श्रीणीत मत्सरं ॥

End :

वि(द्या ते अग्ने त्रेधा त्रयाणि विद्या ते धाम विभृता पुरुत्रा ।)

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-3 (4) to VII-8-28 (2).

Maṇḍala IX-2-46 (4) to X-4-45 (2).

Remarks:—This Ms. begins in the middle of the 4th ṛk. of the third Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends in the very beginning of the 2nd ṛk of the 28th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

258. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—147. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1170. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 207.

End :

अक्षेत्रवित्क्षेत्रविदं ह्यप्राद् स प्रै(ति क्षेत्रविदानुशिष्टः ।

एतद्वै भद्रमनुशासनस्योत क्षुतिं विदत्यंजसीनां ॥ ७ ॥

Colophon : Sheet No. 132.

इति सप्तमाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-7-30 (7).

Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-3-32 (7).

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 7th Ṛk of the 30th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

259. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 7. Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—93. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1220. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 207.

End :

अक्षैर्मा दीव्यः कृषिमित्कृषस्व विचे रमस्व बहु म(न्यमानः) ।

Colophon : 91st Sheet.

इति सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-5 (13)

Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-3-34 (13).

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the 30th rk of the 5th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

260. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2454 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—85.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1345. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No 207

End—Same as No. 251.

Colophon :

इति षट्पञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥

इति सप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

संवत् १७०७ वर्षे पौषशुदि ५ भौमे.....वास्तव्य खेडा

बालदुबे श्री बाहालासुत गोकललिखितमिदम् । श्रिरस्तु ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-29] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. It is dated Samvat 1707 or 1650 A. D. The scribe's name is Gokala.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

261. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 5. Substance—Paper. Size—13½×6 inches. Sheets—73. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1345. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 260.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition. It is accented. The writing is bold and legible.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

262. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

अ होता जातो महाभोविष्णुर्वासीदवपामुपस्थे ।

दधिर्यो धायि स ते नयसि यन्ता वद्वनि विधत्ते तनूपाः ॥

End :

त ऊ पु णो महो यजत्रा भूत देवास ऊतये सजोषाः ।

ये वाजाँ अनयता विंयंतो ये स्था निचेतारो अमूराः ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ १ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-1-30] [Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-5-61.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Second Adhyāya “ये यज्ञेन दक्षिण्या समक्ता” is given after the Colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of Śivaliṅga by Tripād Mahārṣi on one side and on the off-side three sages and two devout brāhmins are standing in an attitude of prayer. The place of worship is in or near Cidambaram. From the way in which the brāhmin devotees, are depicted, it seems probable that the Dīkṣitas of Cidam-

baram at that age had their tufts not in the centre but at the back of the head as is usual with others.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

263. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—See No. 208. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

264. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 y. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—See No. 209. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

265. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 k. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject:—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—See No. 233. The Ms. is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

266. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 15. Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—12. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 262.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition and is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

267. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 5. Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches. Sheets—15 (2-16). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—145. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(जगृम्मा ते दक्षिणमिन्द्र हस्तं वसूयवो वसुपते वसूनां ।

विद्वा हि त्वा गोपति शूर) गोनामसम्भ्यं चित्रं वृषणं रयि दाः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 262.

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-3 to VIII-1-30] [Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-5-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins at the end of the first Ṛk. of the third Varga of this Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and is partly accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

268. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 b. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—17.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—160. Complete.

Beginning :

ये यज्ञेन दक्षिणया समक्ता इन्द्रस्य मुख्यममृतत्वमानश ।

तेभ्यो भद्रमंगिरसो वो अस्तु प्रति गृष्णीत मानवं सुमेधसः ॥

End :

ऋचां त्वः पोषमास्ते पुष्वान्गायत्रं त्वो गायति शकरीषु ।

ब्रह्मा त्वो वदति जातविद्यां यज्ञस्य मातां वि मिमीत उ त्वः ॥ २४ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-1 to VIII-2-24] [Maṇḍala X-5-62 to X-6-71.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Third Adhyāya “देवानां नु
वयं जाना” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the wor-
ship of the Śivaliṅga in Cidambaram by a Brāhmin devotee,
evidently the chief representative of the Dīkṣitas who are
official priests at Cidambaram for the worship of Sri Natarāja.
In Nos. 247, 251 & 262 the title page represented the worship
of the Mahāśivaliṅga at Cidambaram by the Sages Vyāghrapād,
Patañjali and Tripād. This series of pictures is closed by No.
268 which traces the worship down to the modern Dīkṣita of
Cidambaram.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

269. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—13.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

270. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 z. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :—This Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

271. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 l. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 268.

Remarks :—The Ms. is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

272. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 268.

End :

ए॒वा पु॒तेः सु॒नु॒र॒वी॒वृ॒ध॒द्रो वि॒श्व आ॒दि॒त्या अ॒दि॒ते म॒नी॒षी ।
ई॒शा॒ना॒सो न॒रो अ॒म॒र्त्ये॒ना॒स्ता॒त्रि ज॒नो दि॒व्यो ग॒येन ॥ ५ ॥

Colophon :

ये यज्ञेनसूक्तं संपूर्णम् ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-1 to VIII-2-5] [Maṇḍala X-5-62 to X-5-63.

Remarks:—This Ms contains besides the ये यज्ञेनसूक्त, the following sūktas also:—(1) म॒न्यु॒सू॒क्तम् (2) सूर्य॒सू॒क्तम् (3) अ॒ग्न्यु॒त्ता॒रण॒सू॒क्तम् . The Ms. is old and accented. The Viniyoga of the ये यज्ञेनसूक्त is popularly believed to be its usage in the आशीर्वचनकर्म following the उपनयन ceremony of the followers of the R̥g-veda.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

273. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 59. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4½ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 272.

Remarks:—This Ms. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

274. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2470. Page 1. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size—6½ × 4 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Complete.

Beginning :

बृहस्पते प्रथमं वाचो अग्रं यत्प्रैरत नामधेयं दधानाः ।

यदेषां श्रेष्ठं यदग्निप्रमासीत्प्रेणा तदेषां निहितं गुहाविः ॥

End—Same as No. 268.

Subject: Brhaspati Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-2-23 to VIII-2-24]

[Maṇḍala X-6-71.

Remarks:—The Ms is legible and accented Śaunaka has the following, regarding the विनियोग of this hymn.

“ बृहस्पते प्रथममिति नित्यं ज्ञानस्तुतिं जपेत् ।

ज्ञानवान्भवति श्रीमाननन्तां विन्दते श्रियम् ॥ ”

It secures for its user knowledge and endless prosperity.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

275. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 c. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—180. Complete.

Beginning :

देवानां नु वर्यं जाना प्र वोचाम विप॒न्यया ।

उ॒क्थे॒षु श॒स्य॒माने॒षु यः प॒श्यादु॒त्तरे॒ युगे ॥

End :

ध्रु॒वैधि॒ पोष्या॒ मयि॒ मह्यं॒ त्वादा॒द्बृह॒स्पतिः॑ ।

मया॒ पत्या॑ प्र॒जाव॑ती सं जी॒व श॒रदः॑ श॒तं ॥ २९ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-1 to VIII-3-28 & Rg-Veda khila. 22nd Section.

Maṇḍala X-6-72 to X-7-85 & Rg-Veda Khila. 22nd Section.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fourth Adhyāya “वि हि सो-
 तोरसृष्टम्” is given after the colophon. The last section in
 this Ms. “अविद्यवा+शतम्” is the 22nd. section of R̥g-veda
 Khila [See M. Muller's Second Edition of R̥g-veda. Vol. IV.
 Page 534].

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the
 worship of the Lord Vaidyeśvara by the ten-headed demon
 Rāvaṇa. The place of worship is the modern Vaidīśvarankoil
 in the Tanjore Dt. Rāvaṇa made the supreme sacrifice to
 satisfy the Lord Mahādeva by offering his heads one after an-
 other in the sacrificial fire. When the tenth and last bit was
 about to be offered, the Lord was pleased and stopped Rāvaṇa
 at the last minute. He appeared as the Divine Doctor and
 reset the lost heads on Rāvaṇa. Hence the name of Vaidyeś-
 vara to the Lord Mahādeva. On one side of the title page,
 Rāvaṇa is shown worshipping the Lord and on the other side
 his attendant demons all standing in an attitude of ecstatic
 prayer. The demons are depicted with long upturned noses
 in the form of a scythe.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

276. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 aa Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 275.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

277. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 aa. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—19.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 275.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

278. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection No. 14. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$

inches. Sheets—5. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—110. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 275.

End :

अधि स्तोत्रस्य सख्यस्य गात सनाद्धि वो (रब्धेयानि संति) ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-1 to VIII-3-13] [Maṇḍala X-6-72 to X-6-78.

Remarks :—The end and colophon of the Second Adhyāya

“ विमिमीत उत्वः ॥ २४ ॥ इत्यष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

are given at the beginning of this Ms. This Ms. breaks off in the last Ṛk of the 13th Varga of this Adhyāya. The Ms is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

279. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 d. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$

inches. Sheet—1 (10th). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—

Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—10. Complete.

Beginning :

अग्निः सप्तं वाजंभरं ददत्सृजिर्द्विरं श्रुत्य कर्मनिष्ठां ।
अग्नी रोदसी वि चरत्समंजसग्निर्नारीं वीरकुक्षिं पुरंधिं ॥

End :

अग्नये ब्रह्मं ऋभवस्ततक्षुरग्निं महामवोचामा सुवृक्तिं ।
अग्ने प्राव जगितारं यविष्ठाग्ने महि द्रविणमा यजस्व ॥

Colophon :

अग्निसप्तवर्गः सम्पूर्णः ॥

Subject : Agnisaptavarga or Agnyuttāraṇa Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-15] [Maṇḍala X-6-80.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the name अग्निसप्तवर्ग for this work and this same work is also named as अग्न्युत्तारणसूक्त. The Ms. is old and accented. The Viniyoga of this Sūkta is believed to be its usage for the purpose of purifying a प्रतिमा before the प्राणप्रतिष्ठा ceremony by pronouncing this Sūkta twice, once with अग्निशब्द and then without अग्निशब्द. See No. 279.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

280. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—10. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 279.

Colophon :

॥ अग्न्युत्तारणसूक्तं ॥

Subject : Agnisaptavarga or Agnyuttāraṇa Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-15] [Maṇḍala X-6-80.

Remarks :—See No. 279 The Ms. is old and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

281. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheet—1. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ अथ मन्युसूक्तम् ॥

यस्ते मन्योऽविधद्वज्र सायक सहऽओजः पुष्यति विश्वमानुषक् ।
साह्याम दासमार्यं त्वया युजा सहस्कृतेन सहसा सहस्रता ॥

End :

संसृष्टं धनमुभयं समाकृतमस्मभ्यं दत्तां वरुणश्च मन्युः ।
भियं दधाना हृदयेषु शत्रवः पराजितासो अप नि लयन्तां ॥

Colophon :

इति मन्युसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Manyusūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83-84.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. The Sūkta is used for शत्रुहननं, जनवशीकरणं, राजवशीकरणं, रोगशान्तिः and स्त्रीवशीकरणं. Śaunaka has the following verses on the viniyoga of this Sūkta.

“ यस्ते मन्यो इति सदा सपत्न्ये त्विमे जपेत् ।
घृतेनाभिहुतं द्वाभ्यां धारयेदायसं मणिम् ।
जुहुयादायसं शङ्कुमाभ्यामेव चतुर्दशीम् ।
स्वादिरेध्मसमिद्धेऽग्नौ सपत्नान्प्रति बाधते ॥
यथा हि परमं ब्रह्म गुह्यं पावनमद्भुतम् ।
तथा संवननं ह्यद्यं न ह्यस्माद्विद्यते परम् ॥
उपोष्य द्वादशाहानि जपन्नेतश्चर्षिं मुनिः ।
तन्मनाः प्रयतः स स्यात्त्रिरहोऽभ्युदयादपः ॥

अन्ते तु द्वादशाहस्य शुचौ देशे समाहितः ।
 पुंसः प्रतिकृतिं कुर्यात् भूमौ पांसुमयीं कृती ॥
 तस्या हृदयदेशं तु समाक्रम्य जपेद्विषम् ।
 अमोघं कर्म जानीयादहोरात्रे गते सति ॥
 त्र्यहेण धनिनं वैश्यं चतूराक्षेण क्षत्रियम् ।
 राजानं पञ्चरात्रेण षड्रात्रेण द्विजोत्तमम् ॥
 तपस्विनस्सप्तरात्राज्जपेद्बुद्धीत चैव तम् ।
 अपि बोधितः सुस्नातो जपेदेतत्सदा स्थितः ॥
 य इच्छेद्वशमानेतुं हीनं तु परिवर्जयेत् ।
 सहस्रसंपातद्रुतं बिल्वानां चूर्णमावपेत् ॥
 उदपाने वशं नेतुं तं जनं क्षिप्रमानयेत् ।
 मातर्यात्मनि पुत्रेषु पितृभ्रातृसुहृत्सु च ॥
 हृद्यमेतत्प्रयुञ्जीत शिरसा धारयेत् तं ।
 सुमित्रं तु परिष्वज्य मूर्धन्याघ्राय चात्मजम् ॥
 हृद्यमेतत्प्रयुञ्जीत शान्त्यर्थाय सुखाय च ।
 असंसिद्धे संवतने पांसुप्रतिकृतिं पथि ॥
 प्रज्वाल्य जुहुयादग्निं घृतेन ब्राह्मणो यदि ।
 क्षत्रियस्त्वथ तैलेन सार्षपेण विशोऽपि च ॥
 आयसीं वा प्रतिकृतिं अग्निमध्ये निधापयेत् ।
 तां च प्रज्वलितां मत्वा जुहुयात्तन्मनाश्शुचिः ॥
 उग्रेण महसा हन्यात् क्रुद्धश्च जुहुयाद्घृतम् ।
 यथा यथा प्रज्वलिते हूयते जातवेदासि ॥
 वीप्तां प्रतिकृतिं विप्रः तथा स वशमेष्ट्यति ।
 इमं शानदग्धपांसूनां कुर्याद्वेदिं बिलक्षणां ॥
 वैभीतकेभ्यमज्वलिते लोहप्रतिकृतिं न्यसेत् ।
 अर्धरात्रे स्थिते तैलं सार्षपं लवणान्वितम् ॥

तत्र शरमयं कुर्यात् प्रस्तरं प्रतिलोमतः ।
 त्रिषु शङ्कुषु चासीनो जुहुयाद्दुःखदर्शनः ॥
 मुक्तकेशो वधं प्रेप्सुरचिरेण प्रसाधयेत् ।
 अथवाभिचरेदेनं जुहुयादात्मशोणितम् ॥
 वशं नयति राजानं क्षिप्रं जनपदं पुरम् ।
 पुष्टिकर्मापि कर्तव्यं हृद्येनैव यतात्मना ॥
 अनागासि न कुर्वीत ब्राह्मणो वधसंयुतम् ।
 सरूपवत्साया गोश्च पयसा साधयेच्चरुम् ॥
 सहस्रसंपातहुतं पायसे वत्समप्रजम् ।
 सहस्रानुचरो वत्सः स स्याद्भोगैर्विवर्जितः ॥
 गाश्चैव पाययेत्ताश्च भवन्ति व्याधिवर्जिताः ।
 पुत्रांश्च प्रार्थयेन्नित्यं प्रियानन्यांश्च सज्जनान् ॥
 निरामयाश्च स्निग्धाश्च भवन्ति विगतज्वराः ।
 स्त्रियं चेदभिमन्येत तस्याः संवननं महत् ॥
 ब्रीहीणां नखभिन्नानां तण्डुलान् सूक्ष्मचूर्णितान् ।
 सहस्रसंपातहुतान् खेदयेत्कुशलोऽग्निना ॥
 तेन प्रतिकृतिं कुर्यात्तां ध्यात्वा मनसा स्त्रियम् ।
 अक्तां सर्षपतैलेन जुहुयादङ्गशश्च ताम् ॥
 पादौ प्रथमतश्चिन्त्यात्फडित्यग्नौ निधापयेत् ।
 अथ जङ्घे जानुनी च ऊरू बाहू ततः शिरः ॥
 छित्त्वा हृदयदेशं तु हृदये स्वे निवेशयेत् ।
 जपन्नेतमृषिं विप्रः स्त्रीवशं सोऽधिगच्छति ॥
 नैतत् परगृहीतासु न साध्वीषु कथञ्चन ।
 न धर्मव्रतशीलासु कुर्वीत द्विजसत्तमः ॥
 कामं परिगृहीतासु हीनवर्णासु यश्चरेत् ।
 पतिमस्यागुणीकुर्वन्पूर्वं पश्चात्तु तां स्त्रियम् ॥

भुक्तां वा पायसं सद्यच्छर्दयित्वा निधापयेत् ।
 तच्छूर्णकृत्य जायायै देयं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥
 नृहृद्यसूक्तानि हृद्यसूक्तानि हृद्ये ॥
 तेषां युग्मानि भुञ्जीत स्वयमर्धानि शेषयेत् ॥
 तानि दद्यादभिच्छेत्तु वशीकर्तुं जपनृषिम् ।
 सुहृद्भूत्वा सुहृदस्य देयं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥
 एकैकमभिरूपं तु हृद्यसूक्ताद्यतः पुनः ।
 कर्माणि त्रिरूपानि कुर्याद्यस्तु यथेच्छति ॥
 पराकदासस्य विधिं हृद्येनोक्तं विदुर्बुधाः ।
 स्त्रीणां संवननं चैतन् पुंसामपि विधीयते ॥
 द्वेष्ट्ये तु ज्ञातिनामेव जपेच्चैव सदा युधि ।
 खादिरं कारयेच्छङ्कुं हृदि तं सन्निवेशयेत् ॥
 कृत्वा प्रतिकृतिं पूर्वं पांसुभिर्वार्ध वा तुवैः ।
 इषुमप्यनुमन्त्र्यैव सङ्ग्रामं सम्प्रकल्पयेत् ॥
 रिपुघ्नमेतज्जानीयात्प्रयुक्तं पराजितम् ।
 पराकदासप्रेष्यार्थं हृद्यं संवननं स्मृतम् ॥
 चिन्तयन्मनसैवैतत्सूक्तं सिद्धिं नियच्छति ॥

[Rg-vidhāna. Verses 136—174]

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

282. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—6½ × 4
 inches. Sheets—2 Lines—8 to a Page Script—
 Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—20. Complete
 Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 281.
 Subject: Manyusūkta

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Mandala X-7-83-84.

Remarks:—See No. 281. The Ms. is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

283. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{4} \times 3$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20 Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 281.

Colophon . Nil.

Subject . Manyu Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83-84

Remarks .—The Ms. is old and accented. See No. 281

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

284. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—10. Lines—7 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 281.

Subject: Manyu Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18-19] [Maṇḍala X-7-83-84.

Remarks:—The same Ms. contains on the whole four works, the first Ye yañena Sūkta, the second Manyusūkta, the third Saura Sūkta and the fourth Agni Sapta Varga or Agnyuttāra Sūkta. See Nos. 272 and 281. The Ms. is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

285. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No 281.

End :

सहस्र मन्यो अभिमातिमुस्मे रुजन्मृणन्मृणन्प्रेहि शत्रून् ।

Subject : Many Sūкта

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-18—19]

[Maṇḍala X-7-83—84.

Remarks :— This Ms. ends in the first half of the third Ṛk of the 19th Varga See No. 281. The Ms is legible and accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

286. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 41 c. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—6 (5-10). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—70. Complete.

Beginning :

सत्येनोत्तमिता भूमिः सूर्येणोत्तमिता द्यौः ।

ऋतेनादित्यास्तिष्ठन्ति दिवि सोमो अधि श्रितः ॥

End:

समजंतु विश्वे देवाः समापो हृदयानि नौ ।

सं मातरिश्वा सं धाता समु देष्ट्री दधातु नौ ॥ ९ ॥

Subject : Sūrya Sūкта.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-20—28]

[Maṇḍala X-7-85.

Remarks :— At the end of this Ms is given one Khila Sūкта of six Ṛks. “अविधवा भव वर्षाणि—संजीव शरदः(ः)शतं ॥ १० ॥” M. Muller's IInd Edition of Rg-Veda Vol. IV. Khila Section 22).

Besides Sūrya Sūkta this Ms contains three other works:

1. येयज्ञेनसूक्तम् । 2. मन्युसूक्तम् । 3. अग्निसप्तवर्गः । This Sūkta is also known as the Sūryāsāvitrī-Sūkta and is practised for the attainment of long and continued life with one's husband—दीर्घसौमङ्गल्यावास्यर्थ ।

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

287. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 d. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size—11×4½ inches Sheets—19.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning :

वि हि सोमे देवत नेंद्रं देवममंसत ।

यत्रामददृषाकपिर्यः पुष्टेषु मत्सखा विश्वस्मादिदं उत्तरः ॥

End :

सुते अश्वरे अग्नि वाचमक्रता क्रीळयो न यातरं तुदंतः ।

वि षू मुंचा सुषुवुषो मनीषां वि ॥ ३१ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥ ४ ॥

Subject Eighth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-4-1 to VIII-4-31] [Maṇḍala X-7-86 to X-8-64.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Fifth Adhyāya “हये जाये मनसा तिष्ठ घोरे” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the King Kārtavīryārjuna worshipping the Mahāśivaliṅga with his attendants standing by with folded arms. Kārtavīryārjuna is represented as having many hands. He is generally invoked to get back stolen or lost article. The following verse is pronounced on the occasion:

“ कार्तवीर्यार्जुनो नाम राजा बाहुसहस्रवान् :
यस्य स्मरणमात्रेण हृतं नष्टं च लभ्यते ॥ ”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

288. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 287.

Remarks :—The Ms is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

289. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ab. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 287.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

290. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2471 Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—27. Complete.

Beginning :

हविष्पांतमजरं स्वर्विदि दिविस्पृश्याहुतं जुष्टमग्नौ ।
तस्य भर्मणे भुवनाय देवा धर्मणे कं स्वधया पप्रथंत ॥

End :

यावन्मन्त्रब्रह्महो न प्रतीकं सुपण्यो ३ वसते मातरिश्चः ।
तावदधात्युप यज्ञमायन्ब्राह्मणो होतुरवरो निषीदन् ॥ ४ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्री हविष्पांतसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject :— Havispāntasūkta

Aṣṭaka VIII-4-10 to VIII-4-13] [Mandala X-7-88.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented. The viniyoga of this Sūkta is given by Śaunaka as follows.—

“ हविष्पान्तीयमेतत्तु सूक्तमत्र प्रयोजयेत् ।
गर्हिताभ्रातृयोगे च हविष्पान्तीयमभ्यसेत् ॥
पवित्रं परमं ह्येतद्ध्यातव्यं चाप्यभीक्षणशः ।
आदित्ये दृष्टिमास्थाय षण्मासान्नियतो भवेत् ॥
देवयानं स पन्थानं पश्यत्यादित्यमण्डले ।
विद्या वैश्वानरी चास्य स्वकायस्था प्रकाशते ॥ ”

It absolves the user from the sin of eating forbidden things, shows the user the Devayāna path to Heaven and makes the user know automatically the Vaiśvānarī Vidyā.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

291. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2471 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—27. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 290.

Subject :— Haviṣpānta Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-4-10 to VIII-4-13] [Maṇḍala X-7-88.

Remarks :— A duplicate copy of No. 290. The Ms. is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

292. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 e. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×1½ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—190. Complete.

Beginning:

द्वये जाये मनसा तिष्ठ धोरे वचांसि मिश्रा कृणवावहै नु ।
न नौ मंत्रा अनुदितास एते मयस्करन्परतरे चनाहन् ॥

End :

शतं वा यदसुर्यं प्रति त्वा सुमित्र इत्थास्तौदुमित्र इत्थास्तौत् ।
आवो यदस्युहत्ये कुत्सपुत्रं प्रावो यदस्युहत्ये कुत्सवत्सं ॥२७॥

Colophon :

अष्टमाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ५ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka Fifth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-5-1 to VIII-5-27.

Maṇḍala X-8-95 to X-9-105.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Sixth Adhyāya “उभा उ नूनं तदिदर्थेये वि तन्वाथे” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Mahāśivaliṅga called Agastyeśvara in Kāveripattanaṃ by the Sage Agastya, his attendant sages standing with folded arms in devout prayer. Kāveripattanaṃ is at a distance of 18 miles due east of Mayavaram in the Tanjore Dt. and stands at the confluence of the river Cauvery and the ocean.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

293. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ac Page 1. Left column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Gran-
 thas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 292.

Remarks :—The Ms is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

294. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ac Page 1. Left column
 Substance—Paper Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches Sheets—18.
 Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Gran-
 thas—190. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 292.

Remarks :— The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

295. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 f. Page 1. Left column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—160. Complete.

Beginning .

हरिः ॐ ॥

उभा उ नूनं तदिदर्थयेथे वि तन्वाथे धियो वस्त्रापसेव ।

सध्रीचीना यातवे प्रेमजीगः सुदिनेव पृक्ष आ तैसयेथे ॥

End :

गृहो याम्यरक्तो देवेभ्यो हव्यवाहनः ।

इति अष्टमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka Sixth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-6-1 to VIII-6-27.

Maṇḍala X-9-106 to X-10-119.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Seventh Adhyāya “तदिदं स
भुवनेषु ज्येष्ठं” is given after the colophon. The title page
contains a pictorial representation of the worship of the Mahā-
śivaliṅga, called ब्रह्मपुरीश्वर in modern Shiyali in the Tanjore
Dt., by Tirujñānasambandhar who is depicted as a young boy.
On the off-side, four sages are shown standing with folding
arms, in an attitude of prayer.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

296. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ad. Page 1. Left column

Substance—Paper Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 295.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

297. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ad. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—160. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 295.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

298. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 39 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Complete.

Beginning :

न वा उ देवाः क्षुधमिद्वधं ददुस्ताशितुषुप गच्छन्ति मृत्यवः ।
उतो रयिः पृणतो नोप दस्यत्युतापृणन्मर्द्धितारं न विंदते ॥

End—Same as No. 295.

Colophon:

न वा उ देवसूक्तं सं(माप्तम्) वर्ग २७ ॥

Subject : Navāvu Deva Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-6-22-27] [Maṇḍala X-10-117-119.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains 8 Sheets (28-30) of which the first $5\frac{1}{2}$ sheets contain the वामनसूक्त and the last $2\frac{1}{2}$ sheets contain this नवाउदेवसूक्त.

The Ms. is old and accented. The Viniyoga of this Sūkta is during the पितृश्राद्धाभिष्रवणकाल. It ensures plenty of food and frees one from one's sin Śaunaka has the following verses in respect of the विनियोग of this Sūkta.—

“ नवाउदेवा इत्येतज्जपेत नियतव्रतः ।

अन्नं विन्दति सर्वत्र यत्र यत्नोपतिष्ठति ॥

पाप्मोपहतमात्मानं यो मन्येत विचक्षणः ।
स जपेन्नियतो भूत्वा लघु मन्येत पाप्मना ॥”

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

299. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2348 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning .

हरिः ॐ ॥

तदिदं सुवनेषु ज्येष्ठं यतो जज्ञ उग्रस्त्वेषनृम्णः ।
सद्यो जज्ञानो नि रिणाति शबूननु यं विश्वे मदंत्यूमाः ॥

End :

आयने ते परायणे दूर्वा रोहतु पुष्पिणीः ।
इदंश्च पुंडरीकाणि समुद्रस्य गृहा इमे ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ७ ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka Seventh Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-7-1 to VIII-7-30.

Māṇḍala X-10-120 to X-11-142.

Remarks —The beginning of the Eighth Adhyāya “**त्यं चिदत्रिमृत-
जुरं**” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva seated with Pārvatī on His lap on the mountain Kailāsa borne by Rāvaṇa in the centre, Bāṇāsura worshipping the Lord on one side and the attendants of Śiva standing on the other side.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

300. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 ae. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $14 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—17.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 299.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

301. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 ae Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—23

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 299.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

302. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{3}{4} \times 1$ inches. Sheets—2 (3-4).

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—12. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ लक्ष्मीसूक्तम् ॥

अहं रुद्रेभिर्वसुभिश्चराम्यहमादित्यैरुत विश्वदेवैः ।

अहं मित्रावरुणोभा बिभर्म्यहमिन्द्राग्नी अहमश्विनोभा ॥

End:

अहमेव वात इव ब्र(प्र)वाम्यारभमाणा भुवनानि विश्वा ।

परो दिवा पर एना पृथिव्यैः सती माहिना सं बभूव ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

इति देवीसूक्तम् ॥

Subject : Lakṣmī Sūkta or Devī Sūkta.

Aṣṭaka VIII-7-11-12]

[Maṇḍala X-10-125.

Remarks :—Besides लक्ष्मीसूक्त this Ms. contains three other Sūktas:

(1) श्रीसूक्तं (Sheets 1-3), (2) बळित्या(?)सूक्तं (4-6), (3) लक्ष्मीसूक्तं (6th Sheet). This Sūkta is known either as लक्ष्मीसूक्तं or as देवीसूक्तं. The use of this Sūkta is to attain proficiency in speech. Śaunaka has the following in his R̥gvidhāna in respect of the viniyoga of this Sūkta:

“ अहं रुद्रेभिरित्येतद्वाग्मी भवति पूजितः ।

वाचं प्रपद्येद्वाक्कामो हुनेदाशु जपन्निमाः ॥ ”

The Ms. is in good condition and is not accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

303. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2348 h. Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—22

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ त्वं चिदत्रिमृतजुर्मथमश्वं न यातवे ।

कक्षीर्वैतं यदी पुना रथं न कृणुथो नवै ॥

End :

समाना व आकृतिः समाना हृदयानि वः ।

समानमस्तु वो मनो यथा वः सुसहासति ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति ऋग्वेदे अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka Eighth Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VIII-8-1 to VIII-8-49.

Maṇḍala X-11-143 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Yajurveda Saṃhitā “**इषेत्योर्जे-
त्वा**” is given after the colophon.

The title page contains a pictorial representation of the Lord Śiva with Pārvati seated on His lap in the centre, Subrahmanya, Agni and Indra standing on the left and Gaṇeśa, Viṣṇu and Brahmā standing on the right.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

304. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2350 af. Page 1 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 303.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

305. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2352 af. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13 $\frac{3}{4}$ ×5 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 303.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

306. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell

Substance—Paper Size—6½ × 4 inches Sheets—1 (6th).

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas

—5. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ लक्ष्मीसूक्तम् ॥

अरायि काणे विकटे गिरिं गच्छ सदान्वे ।

शिरिंबिठस्य सत्वभिस्तेभिश्चा चातयामसि ॥

End :

परीमे गामनेषत पर्यग्निमहृषत ।

देवेष्वक्रत[ः] श्रवः क इमां(माँ) आ दधर्षति ॥

Colophon .

इति लक्ष्मीनारायणसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa sūkta

Aṣṭaka VIII-8-13] [Maṇḍala X-12-155.

Remarks :—In the beginning, this Sūkta is named as Lakṣmīsūkta but at the end as Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Sūkta. Besides this लक्ष्मीसूक्तं, this Ms. contains three other Sūktas : (1) श्रीसूक्तं (Sheets—1-3), (2) देवीसूक्तं (3-4), (3) बळित्था(?)सूक्तं (4-6). This Lakṣmī Sūkta is also known as शिरिंबिठ from the name of the seer शिरिंबिठ. This is used for the warding off of adversity — अलक्ष्मीनाशनार्थं. Śaunaka has the following in his R̥gvidhāna regarding the vinyoga of this Sūkta :—

“ अलक्ष्मीनाशनार्थं तु जपेन्नित्यं शिरिंबिठम् ।

अपामार्गमयीं शाखां वदन्तं सह वीरुधैः ॥

गृहीत्वात्मानं पावयेदधश्चोर्ध्वं च नित्यशः ।

आज्यं वानेन जुहुयात्सहस्रं दशतीर्दश ॥

Beginning—Same as No. 262

End :

यः परस्याः परावतस्तिरो (धन्वातिरोचते ।

स नः पर्षदति द्विषः) ॥

Subject . Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-45.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-187

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the end in the beginning of the second ṛk of the 45th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya This Ms is partly accented and is very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

309. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection. No. 6. Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 6 inches. Sheets—83. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 262

End and colophon—Same as No. 303.

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and good

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

310. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 13. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—50. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 309.

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented, is very much worn out and is hardly readable in many places.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिता ॥

311. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No 8. Substance—Paper. Size—10 $\frac{3}{8}$ × 4 inches. Sheets—113 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1450. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 309.

Colophon :

इति श्री ऋग्वेदसंहितायां अष्टमाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ ॐ इषे त्वोर्जे त्वा ॥

शके १७४१ मन्मथसिंहस्वरकर्णिककुटुम्बप्रभं भौमवासरे राक्षस-
भुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

“माधुर्यमक्षरव्यक्तिः पदच्छेदस्तु सुस्वरः ।

धैर्यं लयसमर्थेषु(र्थं च) षडेते पाठका गुणाः ॥ १ ॥

गीती गीत्री गिरःकम्पी तथा लिखितपाठकाः ।

अनर्थज्ञोऽल्पकण्ठश्च षडेते पाठकाधमाः ॥ २ ॥”

प्रमाध्यन्दे सिते पक्षे पौ(पू)र्णिमाभौमवासरे ।

रामेण लिखितं पुस्तं(कं) कार्तिकां तंजपट्टणे ॥ १ ॥

राजगृहे धर्मसभायां वेणुगोपालसन्निधौ लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

प्रमाध्यन्दे सिते पक्षे पौर्णिमास्यां तु कार्तिके ।

रामेण लिखितं भौमे तंजपुर्यां तु पुस्तकम् ॥

श्रीकोल्हापुरमहलक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ परमशिवः शरणम् ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1—8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49][Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.
The Ms. is dated Śaka 1741 or 1819 A. D. The scribe's name
is Rāma, son of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa.

॥ अभिश्रवणसूक्तम् ॥

312. ABHIŚRAVAṆA SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell

Substance—Paper Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches Sheets—2.

Lines—9 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—30. Incomplete (wants end)

Beginning

॥ श्रीचंपकेशः प्रसन्नः ॥ ॐ ॥

कृणुष्व पाजः प्रसितिं न पृथ्वीं याहि राजेवामवाँ इमेन ।

तृष्णीमनु प्रसितिं द्रूणानोऽस्तामि विध्य रक्षसस्तर्पिष्ठैः ॥

End :

आच्या जानु दक्षिणतो निषद्येमं यज्ञमभि गृणीत विश्वे ।

मा हिंसिष्ठ पितरः केन चित्रो यद्व आ(गः पुरुषता कराम ॥)

Subject · Abhiśravaṇa Sūkta

The Abhiśravaṇa Sūkta is composed of the following :—

Aṣṭaka III-4-23-25 and VII-6-17-18

Remarks.—The Ms is old and much worn out. This sūkta is
used for getting rid of one's enemies, such as devils, goblins
etc. Regarding the Vinīyoga of this Sūkta, Śaunaka's
R̥gvidhāna has the following :—

“ कृणुष्वेति जपन् सूक्तं रक्षोघ्नन्दस्युभिवृत्तः ।

अरातीनां हरेत् राणान् रक्षांस्यपि च नाशयेत् ॥ ”

This Ms breaks off in the first R̥k of the eighteenth Varga
of the sixth Adhyāya in the seventh Aṣṭaka

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

313. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 42 a Substance—Paper Size— $10\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—75 Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

आ नो भद्राः क्रतवो यंतु विश्वतोऽदब्धामो अपरीतास उद्भिदः !
देवा नो यथा सदमिद्वृधे असन्नप्रायुवो रक्षितारो दिवेदिवे ॥

End :

अंधा अमित्रा भवताशीर्षणा अहय इव ।

तेषां वो अग्निदग्धानामग्निमूळहानामिद्रौ हंतु वरंवरं ॥ ९ ॥

मुञ्चामित्वा० ॥

Colophon :

आनोभद्राः(सूक्तं) संपूर्णम् ।

Subject : Ānobhadra Sūkta or Sānti Sūkta, otherwise known as Sāntipāṭha.

The Ānobhadra Sūkta is composed of the following verses :—

Section. I. आनोभद्राः— Aṣṭaka I. 6. 15-16.

„ II. स्वस्तिनो मिमीत „ IV 3. 7.

„ III. स्वस्त्ययनं तादर्यं } Rg-Veda
+भयं नो अस्तु } Khila } No 6. (1-2 Rks).

„ IV. शं न इन्द्र— Aṣṭaka V. 3 28-30 Vargas.

„ V. आशुःशिशानो— „ VIII. 5. 22 & 23.

„ VI. असौ या सेना+ } Rg-Veda
वरंवरं } Khila } No. 23 (1-2 Rks).

„ VII. मुञ्चामित्वा० Aṣṭaka VIII. 8. 19.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and accented. The paper is of Indian manufacture. This Sūkta is used for all purificatory functions. Regarding the Vinīyoga of this Sūkta, Śaunaka's R̥gvidhāna has the following :—

“ आनोभद्रीयमायुष्यं वैश्वदेवं जपन्मुनिः ।
 मुमूर्षुरपि जत्वैतद्दीर्घमायुरवाप्नुयात् ॥
 पितॄणां श्राद्धकाले तु मध्वित्येतत्तृचं पठेत् ।
 अघोराः पितरस्तस्य विशन्ति ज्योतिरुत्तमम् ॥ ”

Besides Ānobhadra Sūkta, this Ms contains two other Sūktas, the Samudra Sūkta and the Viṣṇu Sūkta

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

314. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 31 Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4 Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—85. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 313

Subject : Ānobhadra Sūkta or Śantipāṭha.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 313 Between “शंन इन्द्र०” (4) and “आशुः शिशानः” (5) the following are additionally given in this Ms:

यत इन्द्र+वज्रमिधुः (VI-4-38 & 39 Vargas. (13-18 R̥ks)).

“भद्रं नो अपिवातय मनः” (VII-7-2 (1st R̥k)).

This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ आनोभद्रसूक्तम् ॥

315. ĀNOBHADRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 32. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī.

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—85. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No 313.

End :

यस्मै पुत्राग्नौ अदितेः प्र जीवसे मर्त्याय ।
ज्योतिर्यच्छत्यजस्रं ॥

Colophon :

शान्तिपाठः समाप्तः ॥ सांबमूर्तिनेदं लिखितं ॥

Subject. Ānobhadra Sūkta or Śāntipāṭha

Remarks:—See No 313. In addition, two sections :

1. त्र्यम्बुवाजिनं+युवतिं न शर्या (As. VIII. 8. 36. (3 Rks)).

2. महित्रीणां+यच्छन्त्यजस्रं (As. VIII. 8- 43. (3 Rks)).

and three Śāntas beginning with—

1. तच्छं यो रावृणीमहे+चतुष्पदे ॥

2. नमो ब्रह्मणे+महते करोमि ।

3. शान्ता पृथिवी+सर्वत. । ॐ शान्तिः ॥ ३ ॥

are given at the end of this Ms. It is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ नवग्रहसूक्तम् ॥

316. NAVAGRAHA SŪTKAM.

T. S. Collection No. 78. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—5 (2-6). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

....(गा)यत्री ॥ रुद्रग्रीत्यर्थे ज० ॥

ॐ ॥ कद्रुद्राय प्रचेतसे ग्रीळ्हुष्टमाय तव्यसे ।

वोचेम शंतमं हृदे ॥ ३ ॥

आप्यायस्व गौतमः सोमो गायत्री । चन्द्रग्रीत्यर्थे ज० ॥

ॐ ॥ आ प्यायस्व समेतु ते विश्वतः सोम बृष्ण्यै ।
भवा वाजस्य संग्रहे ॥ १ ॥

End:

स चित्रचित्रं चित्रचित्रं चित्रचित्रं । चित्रपीत्यर्थे ज० ॥
ॐ ॥ स चित्रं चित्रं चितयैतमस्मे चित्रक्षत्रं चित्रतमं त्रयोधां ।
चंद्रं रयिं पुरुवीरं बृहंतं चंद्रं चंद्राभिर्गृणते युवस्व ॥ ३ ॥

Colophon :

इति नवग्रहमन्त्राः समाप्ताः ॥ शेषभट्टात्मजबालाख्यस्येदं ॥

Subject Navagraha Sūkta.

The Navagraha Sūkta is composed of the following:—

	Rks.	Reference.	Devatā.
.....			
I. (3) कद्रुद्राय०		Aṣṭaka.	I. 3. 26. Rudra.
II. (1) आप्यायस्व०	,,	I. 6. 22.	Soma (Candra)
(2) अप्सु मे सोमो०	,,	I. 6. 5	Ap (water)
(3) गौरीर्मिमाय०	,,	II 3. 22	Umā
III. (1) अग्निर्मूर्धा०	,,	VI 3 39.	Āṅāraka.
(2) स्योनापृथिवी०	,,	I. 2. 6.	Bhūmi
(3) कुमारं माता०	,,	III. 8. 14.	Skanda.
IV. (1) उद्बुध्यस्व०	,,	VIII. 5. 18.	Budha
(2) इदं विष्णुः०	,,	I. 2 7.	Viṣṇu
(3) सहस्रीर्षाः पुरुषः०	,,	VIII. 4. 17.	Puruṣa
V. (1) बृहस्पते अती०	,,	II. 6. 31.	Brhaspati
(2) इंद्रः श्रेष्ठा०	,,	II. 6 27.	Indra.
(3) ब्रह्मणा ते०	,,	III. 2. 17.	Brahman
VI. (1) शुक्रं ते०	,,	IV. 8. 27.	Śukra
(2) इंद्राणी०	,,	VIII. 4. 3.	Indrāṇī
(3) इंद्रं वो०	,,	I. 1. 14.	Indra
VII. (1) शमग्नि०	,,	VI. 1. 26.	Śani

	(2) प्रजापते०	„	VIII. 7. 4.	Prajāpati
	(3) यमाय०	„	VII. 6. 16.	Yama
VIII	(1) कया नः०	„	III. 6. 24.	Rāhu
	(2) आयं गौः०	„	VIII. 8. 47.	Sarpās
	(3) परं मृत्यो०	„	VII. 6. 26.	Mṛtyu
IX.	(1) केतुं कृण्वन्०	„	I. 1. 11.	Ketu.
	(2) ब्रह्मजज्ञानं०	„	IV. 1. 6.	Brahman
	(3) सच्चित्रचित्रं०	„	IV. 5. 8	Citragupta

Remarks:—This Ms. contains Navagraha Sūkta—ṛks related to nine planets, each along with two allied gods, separately grouped as a 'trio'. Hence nine Trios. At the beginning of each ṛk the ṛṣi, chandas and devatā are also given. This Ms. abruptly begins in the beginning of the third ṛk pertaining to Rudra in the Āditya Trio. It is accented and is in fairly good condition. This Sūkta is generally used for the expiation of the evil effects produced by the nine planets.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

317. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2430 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—1.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Davanāgarī. No. of Granthas—55. Complete.

Beginning :

कद्रुद्राय प्रचेतसे मीळहुष्टमाय तव्यसे ।

वोचेम शंतमं हृदे ॥

End :

मा नो वधी रुद्र मा परा दा मा ते भूम प्रसितौ हीळितस्य ।

आ नो भज बर्हिषि जीवशंसे यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥

Subject: Pañcarudra Sūkta.

This sūkta is composed of the following.—

I. कद्रुद्राय०	Aṣṭaka.	I. 3. 26-27.	(9 Ṛks).
II. इमा रुद्राय०	..	I. 8. 5-6.	(11 Ṛks).
III. आ ते पितर्यरुतं०	..	II. 7. 10-18	(18 Ṛks).
IV. सोमारुद्रा०	„	V. 1. 18.	(4 Ṛks).
V. इमा रुद्राय स्थिर०	„	V. 4. 18.	(4 Ṛks).

Total No. of Ṛks 46

Remarks:—The Name “Pañcarudra” is quite consistent with the contents of this Sūkta since the main sections of this sūkta are *rice* and extols the virtues of god Rudra. The विनियोग of the पञ्चरुद्रसूक्त is thus given in the Ṛgvidhāna of Śaunaka:

“ रौद्रीभिष्वङ्मिरीशानं तुष्टूयाद्यो दिने दिने ।
 स नारीसहितः शान्तिं शंकरात् प्राप्नुयात् सदा ॥
 एतेनैव षडर्चेन जुहुयादाज्यमन्वहम् ।
 चरुं च कल्पयेद्रौद्रं भूतिकामोऽथ पर्वसु ॥
 इमा इति जपेच्छथत् रौद्रसूक्तं द्विजः शुचिः ।
 आयुर्विद्यां धनं पुत्रान् गृहांश्चाप्नोत्यनामयात् ॥ ”

The Bahvṛcas use these five sūktas generally during the abhiṣeka ceremony of the Śivaliṅga during their daily pūjā. The Ms. is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

318. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2430 b. Page 1. Right column.
 Substance—Paper. Size—11 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—5.
 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

कद्रुद्रायेति नवर्चस्य सूक्तस्याधोरः कण्वो रुद्रा गायत्री ।

जपे विनियोगः ॥ कद्रुद्राय प्रचेतसे० ॥

End :

त्र्यंबकं यजामहे सुगंधिं पुष्टिवर्धनं ।

उर्वारुकमिव बंधनान्मृत्योर्मुक्षीय मामृतात् ।

Colophon :

इति पंचरुद्रं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject. Pañcarudra Sūkta

Remarks:—This Ms is composed of seven main sections, of which the first three are the same as No. 317 The remaining four are as follows:—

I. (4) आवो राजानं०	Aṣṭaka. III 4. 20 (1st Ṛk).
II. (5) तमुद्बुहियस्विष्टु०	„ IV 2. 19 (11th Ṛk).
III. (6) भुवनस्य पितरं०	„ IV 8. 6 (10th Ṛk).
IV. (7) त्र्यंबकं यजामहे	„ V 4. 30 (12th Ṛk).

In addition to the text proper, their Ṛsis, chandas and Viniyoga are also given in their respective places The Ms is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

319. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection. No 20. Substance—Paper Size—6×4 inches. Sheets—7. Lines—6 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—10. Incomplete.

Beginning :

....भज ॥ यास्ते प्रजा अमृतस्य परस्मिन्धामभृतस्य ।

मूर्धा नामा सोम वेन अभूषतीस्सोम वेदः ॥ २ ॥

End :

भुवनस्य पितरं गीर्भिराभी रुद्रं दिवा वर्धया रुद्रमक्तौ ।

बृहंतमृष्वमजरं सुषुम्नमृधग्धुवेम रुद्रिरैष्टितासः ॥)

Subject : Pancarudra Sūkta

Remarks:—See No 317 In addition, two more ṛks.

1. आवो राजानं० Aṣṭaka. III. 4. 20 (1st ṛk).

2. भुवनस्य पितरं० „ IV. 8. 6. (10th ṛk).

are given at the end of this Ms. This Ms. abruptly begins in the last word of the last but one ṛk of the 27th Varga of the 3rd Adhyāya of the 1st Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented. It is in a worn-out condition

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

320. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 45 Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning.—Same as No. 317.

End :

अयं मे हस्तो भगवानयं मे भगवत्तरः ।

अयं मे विश्वभेषजोऽयं शिवाभिमर्शनः ॥ ॐ शान्तिः ॥

Colophon.

इति पञ्चरुद्रः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No 317 In addition, five Sections (five Ṛks only) are given at the end:—

(1) आवो राजानं+कृणुध्वं Aṣṭaka III. 4. 20. (1st Ṛk).

(2) ॐ तमुष्टुहि यः+दुवस्य „ IV. 2. 19. (1st Ṛk).

(3) भुवनस्य पितरं+नेषितासः „ IV. 8. 6. (last Ṛk).

- (4) त्र्यंबकं+माधृतात् Aṣṭaka V. 4. 30. (last Rk).
 (5) अयं मे+मर्शनः „ VIII. 1. 25. (last Rk)

The Ms. is not accented and is in a good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

321. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 46. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60 Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 317.

End :

अस्मे रुद्रा मेहना पर्वतासो वृत्रहत्ये भरहूतौ सजोषाः ।

यः शंसते स्तुवते धायि पञ्च इन्द्रज्येष्ठा असाँ अवंतु देवाः ॥

Subject : Pañcarudra Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 317.

- (1) भुवनस्य पितरं+नेपितासः (Aṣṭaka IV. 8. 6).
 (2) त्र्यंबकं+माधृतात् („ V. 4. 30).
 (3) अयं मे+मर्शनः („ VIII. 1. 25).

—these three rks are omitted in this Ms. and in addition is given the following rk “अस्मै रुद्रा+देवाः” (Aṣṭaka VI. 4.43 (last rk)) The Ms. is accented and is in a good condition.

॥ पञ्चरुद्रसूक्तम् ॥

322. PAÑCARUDRA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 47 Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches Sheets—6. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—55. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 317.

End :

तिग्मायुधौ तिग्महेती सुशेवौ सोमारुद्राविह सु मृळतं नः ।
प्र नो मुंचतं वरुणस्य पाशाद्रोपायतं नः सुमनस्यमाना ॥ ९ ॥
आबोराजानम० ॥ भुवनस्य पितरं० ॥

Subject: Pañcarudra Sūkta

Remarks:—See No. 317 The peculiarity of this Ms is that the 4th section is given here as the 5th and the 5th is placed as the 4th.

The Ms. is not accented It is in good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

323. PURUṢA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2362. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5½ inches. Sheets—2.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas - 52. Complete.

Beginning :

सहस्रशीर्षा पुरुषः सहस्राक्षः सहस्रपात् ।
स भूमिं विश्वतो बृत्वात्यतिष्ठद्दशंगुलं ..

End :

संसृष्टं धनमुभयं समाकृतमस्मभ्यं दत्तां वरुणश्च मन्युः ।
भियं दधाना हृदयेषु शत्रवः पराजितासो अप नि लयंतां ॥ ४.

Colophon :

इति पुरुषसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following four Sections:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| I. सहस्रशीर्षाः+संति देवाः | Aṣṭaka | VIII. 4. 17-19. |
| II. अतो देवाः+परमं पदं | „ | I. 2. 7. |
| III. विश्वतश्चक्षुः+देव एकः | „ | VIII. 3. 16. (3rd Rk). |
| IV. संसृष्टं धनं+अपनिलयंतां | „ | VIII. 3. 19. (7th Rk). |

Remarks :—In these four, the second section ‘अतो देवाः’ forms also a section of Viṣṇu Sūkta and the fourth—‘संसृष्टं धनं०—’ forms also the last Rk of Manyu Sūkta. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition

The विनियोग of the पुरुषसूक्त is given in detail in the R̥gvidhāna of Śaunaka. The following extracts give a good summary of the same.

“ शुक्लपक्षे शुभे वारे सुनक्षत्रे सुगोचरे ।
 द्वादश्यां पुत्रकामाय चरुं कुर्वीत वैष्णवम् ॥
 दम्पत्योरुपवासस्यादेकादश्यां सुरालये ।
 ऋग्भिषोडशभिस्सम्यगर्चयित्वा जनार्दनम् ॥
 चरुं पुरुषसूक्तेन श्रपयेत्पुत्रकाम्यया ।
 प्राप्नुयाद्द्वैष्णवं पुत्रमचिरात्सन्ततिक्षमम् ॥

 हुत्वार्घिं विधिवत् सम्यक् ऋग्भिषोडशभिर्बुधः ।
 कृताञ्जलिपुटो भूत्वा स्तवं ताभिः प्रयोजयेत् ॥

 आयुष्मन्तं सुतं सूते परामेधासमन्वितम् ।
 धनवन्तं प्रजावन्तं धार्मिकं सात्विकं तथा ॥

 अप्स्रव्यौ हृदये सूर्ये स्थण्डिले प्रतिमासु च ।
 षट्स्वेतेषु हरेस्सम्यगर्चनं मुनिभिः स्मृतम् ॥
 अग्नौ क्रियावतां देवो दिवि देवो मनीषिणाम् ।
 प्रतिमास्त्वल्पबुद्धीनां योगिनां हृदये हरिः ॥

 तद्भक्तस्तन्मनायुक्तो दशवर्षाण्यनन्यभाक् ।
 साक्षात्पश्यति तं देवं नारायणमनामयम् ॥

 सर्वत्रैवात्मनात्मानं पश्येद्विपरायणः ।
 जपेच्चैव सदा स्नातः पवित्रमिदमुत्तमम् ॥

अपि पातकसंयुक्तः कालेन सुकृती भवेत् ।
 येन येन च कामेन तत्तेजोऽस्ति सदा ॥
 स सकामस्तस्मद्ब्रह्मस्यात् श्रद्धाधानस्य कुर्वतः ।
 होमं वाप्यथवा जपमुग्रहस्तथो चरुम् ।
 कुर्वति येन कामेन तत्सिद्धिमवधारयेत् ।
 ज्ञानगम्यं परं सूक्ष्मं व्याप्य सर्वं व्यवस्थितम् ॥
 ब्राह्मणमत्यन्तयत्नेन ब्रह्माभ्येति सनातनम् ।
 सहस्रशीर्षेति सूक्तं तर्ह्येकमलम्बदम् ॥
 वेदमर्ह्यशीरेण स वै नारायणः स्मृतः ।
 ब्रह्मेन्द्ररुद्रपर्जन्या अत्र सूक्ते व्यवस्थिताः ॥

.....
 एतत्तु यः पठति केवलमेव सूक्तं
 नारायणस्य चरणावभिवन्द्य वन्द्यौ ।

पाठेन तेन परमेण सनातनस्य
 स्थानं जरामरणवर्जितमेति विष्णोः ॥
 हविषाग्नौ जले पुष्पैर्ध्यानेन हृदये हरिम् ।
 यजन्ति सूरयो नित्यं जपेत् रविमण्डले ॥

.....
 इत्येवमुक्तः पुरुषस्य विष्णो-
 रर्चाविधिर्विष्णुकुमारनाम्ना ।
 मुक्त्येकमार्गप्रतिबोधनाय
 दृष्ट्वा विधानन्तिवह नारदोक्तम् ॥"

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

324. PURUṢA SŪKTAM.

Substance—Paper Size—11×5½ inches Sheets—4.
 Lines—7 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas
 —27. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

सहस्रशीर्षा नारायणः दुरुष्णेदुष्टदुर् अंत्या त्रिष्टुप्
 छन्दः । पुरुषसूक्तपठने विनियोगः ॥

ॐ सहस्रशीर्षापुरुषः ॥

End and colophon:—Same as No. 323.

Subject : Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks :—The ṛi, chandas and use of the Puruṣa Sūkta are, in addition, given in this Ms. See No. 323. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The Ms. has a black background on which the characters appear as if written with white ink.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

325. PURUṢA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2457. Page 1 Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—6½×4 inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —22. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 323.

End :

तद्विप्रासो विपुन्यवो जागृवांसः समिधते ।

विष्णोर्यत्परमं पदं ॥

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 323. Only the first and second sections are given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

326. PURUṢA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2460. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—1.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject; Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks:—In this Ms. only the first two sections of Puruṣa Sūkta are given. See No. 323.

The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

327. PURUṢA SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 18. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2 (1-2). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta

Remarks:—In this Ms. only the first two sections of Puruṣa Sūkta are found. For the contents of Puruṣa Sūkta See No. 323. After Puruṣa Sūkta, an incomplete copy of Śrī Sūkta is found in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is too much worn out.

॥ पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥

328. PURUṢA SŪKTAM.

S. K. Collection No. 15 c. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—9. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 325.

Subject: Puruṣa Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No 323. Only the first two sections are given in this Ms. The Ms is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The same Ms. contains the Vāmana and the Viṣṇu Sūktas also

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

329. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—6½ × 4 inches. Sheets—2. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Incomplete.

Beginning :

रात्रिं व्यख्यदायती पुरुता देव्यक्षभिः ।

विश्वा अधि श्रियोऽधित ॥

End :

तामग्निवर्णां तपसा ज्वलतीं वैरोचनीं कर्षकलेषु जुष्टां ।

दुर्गा देवीं शरणमहं प्र पद्ये सुतरसि तरसे नमः ॥

सुतरसि तरसे नमोन्नम इति ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta

This Sūkta is composed of the following sections :—

- I. रात्रिव्यख्यदायती० Astaka. VIII. 7. 14. (1—8 Rks).
- II. आरात्रिपार्थिवं+ } —Rgveda khila. }
सुतरसि तरसे नमः } Serial No. 25. } 1—13 Rks.

Remarks :—In this khila section the 10th, 11th and 14th verses are omitted and verses 12 and 13 are interchanged. There is one last sheet in this Ms. which contains the last three Rks of the 25th khila noted above. Compare Rg-veda khila, in M. Muller's Second Edition of Rg-veda, Vol. IV. Pages 535—536.

The विनियोग of the रात्रिसूक्त is thus given in the Rg-vidhāna of Śaunaka:—

“ रात्रीम्प्रपद्येन्मनसा शुचिः पर्णव्रतो निशि ।
 यः कामयेत न पुनर्जायेयमिति योनिषु ॥
 महस्रकृत्वो मनसा जपेद्राक्षीति रात्रिषु ।
 स्थालीपाकेन रात्रिञ्च यजेताहरहर्निशि ॥
 तन्मना निशि चासीनस्तिष्ठेद्दहनि धार्मिकः ।
 ऊर्ध्वं संवत्सराच्चैव चरुं पयसि संस्कृतम् ॥
 सहस्रकृत्वस्त्वेतेन दिवाहोमो विधीयते ।
 जुहुयान्निशि पूर्वस्मिन् भागे राक्षौ समाहितः ॥
 दिवा चाविशपतिं कार्यं छायायामंशु तेजसा ।
 प्रतिप्रयत आत्मवान् सूक्तन्तु मनसा जपेत् ॥
 संवत्सरे तृतीये तु सर्पिषा साधयेच्चरुम् ।
 अथास्य वरदा देवी रात्रिर्भवति शर्वरी ॥
 विज्ञापयीत तां देवीं वरदां स्वयमागताम् ।
 संवत्सरे ऋतौ मासि दिवसेऽस्मिन् क्षणेपि वा ॥
 प्रयाणकालो भविता तव वत्सेति वत्सला ।
 रात्रिसूक्तं जपन्नेव तं कालं प्रतिपद्यते ॥
 न योनिं पुनरायाति सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते । ”

Among the Mahārāṣṭras, this Sūkta is generally chanted in the night near the सूतिकागृह to ward off evil influences by spirits. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

330. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329.

End :

दुर्गा दुर्गेषु स्थानेषु शं नो देवीरमीष्टये ।
(य) इमं दुर्गास्तवं पुण्यं रात्रौ रात्रौ सदा पठेत् ॥
रात्रौ रात्रौ सदा पठ्योन्नम इति ॥

Subject : Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks.—See No. 329. The Ms contains the first section in No. 329 in complete and the second section omitting verses 5-8, 10, 11 and 14.

The Ms. is not accented and is in very good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

331. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329. (रात्रीव्यख्य) ॥

End :

कर्कोटको नाम सर्पो यो दृष्टीविष उच्यते ।
तस्य सर्पस्य सर्पत्वं तस्मै सर्प नमोऽस्तु ते ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks.—For the contents of this Ms. see the list attached to the No. 335. The first nine and the twelfth sections are found in this Ms. The Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

332. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 50. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning :

॥ श्री गणेशाय नमः ॥

॥ रात्रिसूक्तारंभः ॥

सुमुखश्चैकदन्तश्च कपिलो गजकर्णकः ।

लंबोदरश्च विकटो विघ्नराजो गणाधिपः ॥

* * * * *

मातापित्रोः शिशोश्चायुष्याभिवृद्धयर्थं रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनं करिष्ये ॥

ॐ ॥ गणानां त्वा गणपतिं हवामहे कविं कवीनामुपमश्रवस्तमं ।

ज्येष्ठराजन्त्रहणं ब्रह्मणस्पत आ नः नृणां हितैर्हि ॥ सादनं ॥

End :

महि त्रीणामन्त्रोऽस्तु युक्षं मित्रस्यार्यम्णाः ।

दुराघर्षं (वरुणस्य) ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks:—See the list given in No. 335 for contents. At the beginning of this Ms. the twelve names of God Gaṇeśa are given in verses along with the saṅkalpa and phala (object) of this Rātri Sūkta. In this Ms. Sections 13-39 are given at the beginning and between sections 30 and 31 one section (only one Rk beginning with सोमो धेनुं) is inserted, while sections 1-9, 12 & 13, 40-42 are given at the end. Sections 10, 11, 14, 15, 43-46 are omitted. This Ms. breaks off at the beginning of the 42nd section. The Ms. is not accented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

333. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 51. Substance—Paper. Size—5×2½ inches. Sheets—6. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329.

End :

रात्रिः कुशिक भोभरो रात्रिर्वा भरद्वाजी । रात्रिः स्तवं गायत्रं ।
रात्रिसूक्तं जपेन्नित्यं तत्कालं उप पद्यते ॥ १५ ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains only the 1st and 2nd sections given in the list in No. 335. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

334. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 52. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4½ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 332. ‘सुमुखश्च’ ॥

End :

तमर्वतं न० ॥ मर्मृज्यं तै० ॥ बोधद्यन्मा० ॥ अध्वानहत० ॥
उत्तल्यार्जता० ॥ प्रयता० ॥ षषवादेवा० ॥ दीर्घायुरस्तु० ॥
तंयुवंदै० ॥ दीर्घायुषंकृ० ॥ महस्त्रमाख्यात्रे० ॥ श्वेतस्याश्व-
तरी० ॥ सर्वस्याप्त्यै सर्वे० ॥ मातापित्रो० ॥ जले रक्षतु
वाराहः० ॥ अटव्यां नारसिंहश्च० ॥

जले रक्षतु विश्वेशः स्थले रक्षतु भैरवः ।

अटव्यां वीरभद्रश्च सर्वतः पातु शंकरः ॥ १ ॥

Colophon :

पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरस्थकमलाकरभट्टस्य रामेण लिखितमिदं
रात्रिसूक्तमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तम् ॥ धातुनामसंघत्सरकार्तिक-
माघे अमाया(ः) सूर्यग्रहणे प्रस्तास्ते समये इदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ;
शके १७३८ ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and complete but gives only the beginnings of Ṛks generally, sometimes the beginnings of the halves of the Ṛks (अर्धर्चाऽ). For contents of this Ms. see the list attached to No 335. In this Ms. the following are also given additionally (three ṛks only):

- (1) सोमो धेनुं० (Aṣṭaka I. 6. 22. (20th ṛk)).
 (2) सुपर्ण० („ VII. 7. 23).
 (3) यो मे राजन्० („ II. 7. 10).

The arrangement of many ṛks in this Ms is different from that in No. 335. At the end of this Ms. is given an incomplete index of the ṛks collected here.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

335. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 53. Substance—Paper Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—11. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 329. (रात्रीव्यख्यदायती) ॥

End :

तमर्वितुं०+दीर्घायुषं वृणोतु नः (तन) ॥
 सहस्रमाख्याते त(द)द्याच्छतं प्रतिगत्रिने+
 लभंते ह पुत्रान् लभंते ह पुत्रान् ॥

Colophon :

रात्रिसूक्तं संपूर्णमस्तु ॥
 ॥ श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Rātri Sūkta.

The Rātri Sūkta is composed of the following :—

- (1) रात्रीव्यख्यदायती० Aṣṭaka VIII. 7. 14.
 (2) आरात्रि० Ṛg-veda khila No. 25. (1-14 ṛks).
 (3) उलूकायांतु० Aṣṭaka V. 7. 9.

(4) पिङ्गं०	Aṣṭaka	II. 1. 22.
(5) यत् इन्द्र०	„	VI 4. 38.
(6) स्वास्तिदा०	„	VIII. 8. 10.
(7) हिमस्य त्वा०	R̥g-veda khila	No. 28. (1-10 r̥ks).
(8) रक्षाणो अग्ने तव०	Aṣṭaka	III. 4. 22. (14th).
(9) ब्रह्म च ते०	„	VII. 5. 32. (7th).
(10) ये ते पन्थाः०	„	I. 3. 7.
(11) अयाद्या०	„	VI. 4. 37. (17th).
(12) स्वप्नः स्वप्नाधिकरणे च०	R̥g-veda khila	No. 14. (1-8 r̥ks).
(13) नर्मदायै०	„	No. 2.
(14) कुषुम्भक०	Aṣṭaka	II. 5. 16.
(15) घनेन हन्मि०	R̥g-veda khila	No. 2. (1-4 r̥ks)
(16) अङ्घ्रिभेद रजसा०	Aṣṭaka	I. 3. 6 (2nd r̥k).
(17) आप्यायस्व०	„	I. 6. 22. (17th).
(18) अग्निर्मूर्धा०	„	VI. 3. 39. (16th).
(19) उद्बुध्यध्वं०	„	VIII. 5. 18. (1st).
(20) बृहस्पते०	„	II. 6. 31. (15th).
(21) शुक्रं ते०	„	IV. 8. 24. (1st).
(22) शमग्नि०	„	VI 1. 26. (9th).
(23) कथनश्चित्र०	„	III 6. 24. (1st).
(24) केतुं कृण्वन्०	„	I. 1. 11. (3rd).
(25) इन्द्रं वो विश्वतः०	„	I. 1. 14. (10th).
(26) अग्निं दूतं वृणीमहे०	„	I. 1. 22.
(27) यमाय सोमं०	„	VII. 6. 14.
(28) मोषुणः परापराणि०	„	I. 3. 16.
(29) तत्वायामि०	„	I. 2. 15.
(30) तव वाय०	„	I. 6. 22.
(31) तमीशानं०	„	I. 6. 25.
(32) ऊर्ध्व ऊषुण०	„	I. 3. 10.

(33) अधः पश्यस्व०	Aṣṭaka	VI. 3. 10.
(34) ह्यहो ह्यहो ह्यहो	„	VIII. 2. 13.
(35) गणानां त्वा०	„	II. 6. 29.
(36) जातवेदसे०	„	I 7. 7.
(37) क्षेत्रस्य पतिना०	„	III. 8. 9.
(38) वास्तोष्पते प्रति०	„	V. 4 21.
(39) त्र्यंबकं यजामहे०	„	V 4. 30.
(40) मुञ्चामि त्वा०	„	VIII 8 19 (1-5 rks).
(41) त्वमूषु वाजिनं०	„	VIII. 8. 36 (1-3)
(42) रुद्रिणी	„	VIII 8. 43 (1-3).
(43) तच्छयोरारवृणीमहे०	R̥gveda khila	No 32 (5th rk).
(44) नमो ब्रह्मणे०		(1st rk).
(45) शान्ता पृथिवी०		(1st rk).
(46) तमर्वतं०	Aṣṭaka	III. 5-16 (5 rks).

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ रात्रिसूक्तम् ॥

336. RĀTRI SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 77. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 1 inches. Sheets—13. Lines—6 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

॥ अथ रात्रिसूक्तपाठक्रमो लिख्यते ॥

शुभे शोभने० एवंगुणविशिष्टायां शुभतिथौ मातापित्रोः शिशो-
आयुष्याभिवृद्धयर्थं रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनं करिष्ये ॥

(ॐ) गणानां त्वा०

End—Same as No. 329.

Colophon :

इति रात्रिसूक्तमन्त्रपठनक्रमः समाप्तः ॥ अंबाजिना स्वरितं ॥ शेषम-
द्व्यात्मजबालाख्येनैः :

Subject: Rātri Sūkta

Remarks:—For the contents of this Ms. see No. 335. In this Ms. the following sections are omitted—4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 30 and 34, but two sections (two ūks only) are added, one beginning with ‘सोमा धेनुं ०’ (Aṣṭaka. I. 6. 22) and other, with ‘पिङ्गाक्षलोहित+सर्वं जायते’ (R̥g-veda khila No 28 (4-10 ūks)). At the end of this Ms., the benedictory sentence “सर्वस्यास्यै सर्वस्य जित्यै सर्वमेव तेनाप्नोति सर्वं जयति” is given. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

337. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—6¹/₂ × 4 inches. Sheets—10 (5-14). Lines—6 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60 Complete.

Beginning :

अतो देवा अवंतु नो यतो विष्णुर्विचक्रमे ।

पृथिव्याः सप्त धामभिः ॥

End :

वषट् ते विष्णवांस आ कृणोमि तन्मे जुषस्व शिपिविष्ट हव्यं ।

वर्धतु त्वा सुष्टुतयो गिरौ मे यूयं पात स्वस्तिभिः सदा नः ॥

Colophon :

इति विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

This Sūкта is composed of the following:

I. अतो देवाः	Aṣṭaka	I 2. 7.	(6 Rks)
II. विष्णोर्नुकं	,	II. 2. 24—26	(17 Rks).
III. संवां कर्मणा	„	V. 1. 13.	(8 Rks).
IV. परोमात्र	„	V. 6. 24 & 25.	(14 Rks).

Total No. of Rks = 45

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

The विनियोग of the विष्णुसूक्त is thus given in the R̥gvidhāna of Śaunaka:—

“ इदं विष्णुरितीमाभिः पञ्चभिः श्राद्धकर्मणि ।
 अङ्गुष्ठमन्त्रेऽवगाह्येत्तेन रक्षांसि बाधते ॥
 अङ्गुष्ठमात्रो भगवान् विष्णुः पर्यटते महीम् ।
 राक्षसानां वधार्थाय तच्छ्राद्धे प्रहरिष्यति ॥
 अश्रय्यं च भवेदन्नं श्राद्धाभक्तिसमान्वितं ।
 तस्माच्छ्राद्धेषु सर्वेषु अङ्गुष्ठग्रहणं स्मृतम् ॥ ”

In practice, this Sūкта is generally used in making obeisance to the ancestors who die as ascetics. This Ms. also contains the Hari and the Sūrya Sūktas. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

338. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2451 Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—6½ × 4 inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—25 Incomplete.

Beginning:

विष्णोर्नु कं वीर्याणि प्र वोचं यः पार्थिवानि विममे रजांसि ।

यो अस्केभायदुत्तरं मधस्थं विचक्रमणद्वेजोर्हृत्पदः ॥

End :

आ यो विवाय सचथाय दैन्य इद्राय विष्णुः सुकृते सुकृत्तरः ।
वेधा अजिन्वत्त्रिषधस्थ आर्यमृतस्य भागे एजन्वत्त्रिषध ॥

Colophon :

विष्णुसूक्तं सम्पूर्णम् ॥

Subject. Visnu Sūkta

Remarks:—This Ms. contains only the second section beginning with ‘विष्णोर्नुक्तं’. See No. 337. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

339. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2452. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper Size— $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—7.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 338.

End—Same as No. 337.

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta

Remarks :—This Ms. begins only in the second section of the Viṣṇu Sūkta proper, beginning with ‘विष्णोर्नुक्तं’. See No. 337. This Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

340. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2453 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 338.

End—Same as No. 337.

Colophon :

इति विष्णुसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No. 337. In this Ms. the first Section beginning with ‘अतो देवाः’ is omitted This Ms. is partly accented and is in fairly good condition In the beginning a portion of the Manyu Sūkta is given.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

341. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2453 b. Page 1 Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—6 (3-8).

Lines—9 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Incomplete

Beginning—Same as No 338.

End :

किमिच्छे विष्णो परिचक्ष्य भूत्र यद्वक्षे (शिपिविष्टो अस्मि) ।

Subject: Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks:—See Subject on No. 337 This begins with the Second Section beginning with ‘‘विष्णोर्नुक्तं’’ and ends abruptly in the middle of the 6th Rk of the 25th varga beginning with ‘नू मर्तोदयते’ in the last section. The Ms. is not accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

342. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

S. K. Collection No. 15 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$

inches. Sheets—4 (1-4). Lines—10 or 11 to a Page.

Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject. Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the first Section of Viṣṇu Sūkta beginning with 'अतो देवाः' is omitted. See No. 337. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

343. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

P. A. Collection No. 3 Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject. Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks :—The first Section beginning with 'अतो देवाः' is omitted in this Ms. See No. 337. There is a loose sheet attached to this Ms. bearing the title—Śaunakīya Ṛg-vidhāna. This Ms is accented and is in a much worn-out condition.

॥ विष्णुसूक्तम् ॥

344. VIṢṆU SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 42 c. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—12 (11-22). Lines—6 or 7 to a Page.

Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 339.

Subject : Viṣṇu Sūkta.

Remarks.—In this Ms. the first Section 'अतो देवाः' is omitted. See No 337. The Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

345. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2439. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

। श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

हिरण्यवर्णामिति पञ्चदशर्चस्य सूक्तस्य आनन्दचिह्नी-

तर्कदर्मेदिरासुता ऋषयः । ई बीजं । श्रीदेवता ।

आद्यास्तिस्रोऽनुष्टुभः । एका प्रस्तारपंकत्यनुष्टुप् ।

* * * * *

हिरण्यवर्णं हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां ॥

End :

यस्यां हिरण्यं प्रभूतं गावो दाक्षोऽथान्विन्देयं पुरुषानहं ॥ १५ ॥

श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

* * * * *

सर्वमंगलमांगल्ये शिवे सर्वार्थसाधके ।

शरण्ये त्र्यम्बके देवि नारायणि नमोस्तु ते ॥ ३० ॥

महादेव्यै च विद्महे विष्णुपत्न्यै च धीमहि ।

तन्नो लक्ष्मीः प्रचोदयात् ॥

रामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta or Lakṣmī Sūkta.

Nos VII. & VIII.

Remarks:—In this Ms. the R̥ṣi, chandas, Devatās, Vinīyoga and Āṅganyāsa etc., are given in the beginning. At the end of this Ms. some verses, that are to be sung in praise of Goddess Lak-

ms. are given. In this Ms. sheets are written only on one side. In most of the copies of Śrī Sūkta, arrangements of Ṛks are different, additions and omissions of Ṛks are also found. This Ms. is unaccented and is much worn out.

The Viniyoga of the Śrī Sūkta is thus given in the Ṛg-Vidhāna of Śaunaka :—

य इच्छेद्वरदां देवीं श्रियं नित्यं कुले स्थितां ।

स शुचिः प्रयतो भूत्वा जुहुयादाज्यमन्वहम् ॥

श्रियः पञ्चदशर्चश्च श्रीकामस्सततं जपेत् ।

आवाहयेच्छ्रियं पद्मे पञ्चभिः कन्य(न)केपि वा ॥

उपहारानुपहरेच्छुक्लान् भक्ष्यान्पयो दाधि ।

स्थाली वा(पाकं)च शालीनां पयसा संप्रकल्पयेत् ॥

चान्द्रायणकृतात्मातु प्रपद्येत् प्रयतश्श्रियम् ।

सर्वौषधीभिः फांटाभिः स्नात्वाद्भिः पावनैरपि ॥

उपैतु मां देवसख इति राज्ञोऽभिषेचनी ।

मनसः काममित्येषा पशुकामाभिषेचनी ।

कर्दमेनेति यः स्नायात् प्रजाकामश्शुचित्रतः ।

अश्वपूर्वामिति स्नायाद्राज्यकामश्शुचित्रतः ॥

लोहिते चर्मणि स्नायाद्वाह्यगन्तु यथाविधि ।

राजकर्मणि वैयाघ्रे क्षत्रियस्त्वथ रौरवे ॥

वस्तचर्मणि वैश्यस्तु होमः कार्यस्त्वनन्तरम् ।

चन्द्रामिति तु पद्मानि जुहुयात्सर्पिषा द्विजः ॥

आदित्यवर्णं इत्यनया बिल्वहोमं विधीयते ।

बिल्वेधम एव वाग्निः स्यात्स्थालीश्च जुहुयाद्भिजः ।

दशसाहस्रिको होमः श्रीकामः प्रथमो विधिः ।

हुत्वा तु प्रयुतं सम्यगनन्तां विन्दते श्रियम् ॥

अयुतं शतकृत्वस्तु हुत्वा शुक्लानि सर्पिषा ।

अनन्तामव्यवच्छिन्नां शाश्वतीं विन्दते श्रियम् ॥

अशक्तौ जप एवोक्तो दगसाहसिकावर. ।
 जप्त्वा तु प्रयुतं सम्यगनन्तां विन्दते श्रियम् ॥
 अयुतं शतश्रुत्वस्तु हुत्वा श्रियमुपाश्नुते ।
 अप्सवेव जुहुयान्नित्यं पद्मान्ययुतशो निशि ॥
 दृष्ट्वा श्रियन्तूपरमेत् किलासत्वद्विभेत वै ।
 बिल्वाशी बिल्वानिलयो जुह्वन् बिल्वानि सर्पिषा ॥
 एकविंशतिरात्रेण परां सिद्धिं नियच्छति ।
 येन येन च कामेन जुहोति प्रयतः श्रियै ॥
 पद्मान्यथापि बिल्वानि सप्तकामः समृध्यति ।
 न जातु कृपणोऽर्थाय श्रियमावाहयेत् कश्चित् ॥
 न यत्किञ्चन कामेन होमः कार्यः कथंचन ।
 महद्वा प्रार्थ्यमानेन राज्यकामेन वा पुनः ।
 वाचः परं प्रार्थयिता यन्नाद्युक्तः श्रियं यजेत् ॥

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

346. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2440. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—30. Complete.

Beginning :

हिरण्यवर्णां हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां ।

चंद्रां हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो ममा वह ॥

End :

“शरण्ये त्र्यंबके गौरि नारायणि नमो(ऽ)स्तु ते”

श्रीवर्चस्वमायुष्यमारोग्यमायुधात्पर्वमानं महीयते ।

धान्यं धनं पशुं बहुपुत्रलाभं शतसंवत्सरं दीर्घमायुः ॥ ॥ श्रीस्तु ॥

Subject. R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented but the accents are slightly different from those in the Printed volumes of Śrī Sūkta. Compare M. Muller's R̥g-Veda Khila No. VIII. in his R̥g-Veda Samhitā. Second Edition. Vol. IV. Pages 523-526

“हिरण्यवर्णा हरिणीं मुवर्णरजतस्रजां ।

चंद्रां हिरण्ययीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो ममा वह ॥”

etc. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

347. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

Subject : R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is not accented. It is in good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

348. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{8} \times 2\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—7.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

इति लक्ष्मीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

349. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—5×3½ inches. Sheets—6.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

श्रीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No 345. In addition some verses are given at the end of this Ms. in praise of goddess Lakṣmī. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

350. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—4½×4 inches. Sheets—6.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

श्रीसूक्तं संपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

351. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—2.

Lines—12 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 346.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

352. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 7×4 inches. Sheets—3

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

पद्मानने पद्मिनि पद्महस्ते पद्मप्रिये पद्मदलायताक्षि ।

विश्वप्रिये विष्णुमनोऽनुकूले (त्वत्पादपद्मं हृदि सं निधत्स्व ॥)

Subject : R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a poor condition, the writing being nearly illegible.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

353. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2445 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8×4 inches. Sheets—4.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—22. Incomplete. (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End :

सिद्धलक्ष्मीर्मोक्षलक्ष्मीर्जयलक्ष्मी(ः) सरस्वती ।

श्रीलक्ष्मीर्वीरलक्ष्मीश्च प्रसन्ना मम सर्वदा ॥

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a poor condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

354. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2445 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10½×4 inches. Sheets—2.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End:

चंद्राभां लक्ष्मीमीशानां सूर्याभां श्रियमश्वरीम् ।

चंद्रसूर्याग्नि(संकाशां श्रीमहालक्ष्मीमुपासहे ॥)

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a very much worn-out condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

355. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2446. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—5½×4½ inches. Sheets—14.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

357. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning, end and colophon—Same as No. 346.

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. Nos. VII & VIII.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is very much worn out.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

358. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection No. 18 b. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheet—1 (2nd). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 346.

End :

आर्द्रा यः करणीं यष्टिं पिङ्गलां पद्ममालिनीं ।

चन्द्रां (हिरण्मयीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो म आ वह ॥)

Subject: R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks :—Besides Śrī Sūkta this Ms. contains 'पुरुषसूक्तम् ॥' The Śrī Sūkta breaks off in the middle. The Ms. is accented and is very much worn out.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

359. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

J. L. Collection No. 72. Substance—Paper. Size— 8×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Deva-

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 346.

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ श्रीसूक्तम् ॥

360. ŚRĪ SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 37. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

देशकालौ संकीर्त्य, मम समस्तक्लेशपरिहारार्थं सक-
लमनोरथपूर्वकं महदैश्वर्यप्राप्त्यर्थं श्रीसूक्तत्रयमहं
करिष्ये ॥

❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀ ❀

हिरण्यवर्णीं हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां० ॥

End :

“शरण्ये + नमो(s)स्तु ते ॥” Same as No. 346.

Subject. R̥g-veda khila—Śrī Sūkta. No. VIII.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented and is in very good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

361. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 a. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—65. Complete.

Beginning :

उदु त्यं जतदेदं देवं वहति केतवः ।
दृशे विश्वाय सूर्ये ॥

End .

सूर्यचंद्रसौ धाता यथापूर्वमकल्पयत् !
दिवं च पृथिवीं चांतरिक्षमथो स्वः ॥

Subject : Saura Sūkta, or Mahāsaura Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following :—

(1) उदुत्यं०	Aṣṭaka.	I. 4. 7 & 8.	(13 Ṛks)
(2) चित्रं देवानां०	„	I. 8. 7.	(6 Ṛks).
(3) इंद्रं मित्रं०	„	II 3. 22 & 23	(only 2 Ṛks).
(4) हंसश्शुचिषत्०	„	III 7. 14	(1 Ṛk).
(5) यत्वा सूर्य०	„	IV. 2. 11.	(1 Ṛk).
(6) यदद्यसूर्य०	„	V. 5. 1.	(1 Ṛk).
(7) उत्सूर्यो०	„	V. 5. 4.	(1-3 Ṛks).
(8) उद्वेति सुभगो०	„	V. 5. 5.	(1-4½ Ṛks).
(9) उदुत्यदर्शनं०	„	V. 5 10	
		& 11. (14-16=3 Ṛks).	
(10) बण्महामसि०	„	VI. 7. 8.	(11-12=2 Ṛks).
(11) नमो मित्रस्य०	„	VII. 8. 12 & 13.	(1-12 Ṛks).
(12) सूर्यो नो दिवस्पातु०	„	VIII. 8 16.	(1-5 Ṛks).
(13) बिभ्राद् बृहत्पिबतु०	„	VIII 8. 28.	(1-4 Ṛks).
(14) आयं गौः०	„	VIII. 8. 47 & 48.	(6 Ṛks).

The total No. of Ṛks is 63½.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

The विनियोग of the Saura Sūkta is thus given in the Rg-vidhāna of Śaunaka :

“ उदित्युद्यन्तमादित्यमुपतिष्ठेद्दिने दिने ।
हृद्रोगनाशनं ह्येतत्परमारोग्यवर्धनम् ॥ ”

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

362. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 b. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—9

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthaar—80. Complete.

Beginning :

अथ सौराणां मन्त्राणां ऋक्संख्यां ऋषिदेवत(ता)च्छ-
न्दांस्यनुक्रमिष्यामः । पूर्वाचार्यक्रमेणैतत्सौरं पुरा
दृष्टं शौनकादिभिराचार्यैर्जपदानप्रत्यक्षार्थमिदानीं
तन्मयोच्यते ॥

* * * * *

“उदुत्यं जातवेदसं + + चांतरिक्षमथो स्वः” ॥

End and colophon .

सूर्यस्यैव सायुज्यं सरूपतां सलोकतामश्नुते । नमः शौनकाय

नमः शौनकाय नमः परमर्षिभ्यो नमः परमर्षिभ्यः ॥

अनेन महासौरजपेन श्रीसविता सूर्यनारायणः प्रीयताम् ।

श्रीसविता(वृ)सूर्यनारायणार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Mahāsaura Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No 361. The introductory remarks regarding the Rsi, chandas (metre) and the use of the Saura Rks at the beginning and the फलश्रुति at the end are in addition given in this Ms. The Ms is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

363. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 c. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper Size— $6 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—70. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361.

End :

प्रज्ञाकाम आयुष्काम आरोग्यकाम एवं भास्कर-
स्याराधनं कुर्यात्सदा (गृही पापक्षयार्थं गृहीतम्)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—Same as No. 361. An incomplete version of the
Phala śruti of the Saura Sūkta is given at the end of this Ms.
The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

364. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 d Page 8 Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches Sheets—6.
Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—75. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End—Same as No. 363

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. The paper is getting to be too
damp.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

365. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 e. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—13.
Lines—7 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—70. Incomplete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 363.

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

366. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 f. Page 8 Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 3\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Sheets—5.

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning :

इंद्रं मितं वरुणमग्निमाहुरथो दिव्यः स सुपर्णो गरुत्मान् ।

एकं सद्विप्रा बहुधा वदन्त्यग्निं यमं मातरिश्वानमाहुः ॥

End :

समुद्रादर्णवादधि संवत्सरो अजायत ।

अहोरात्राणि विदधद्विश्वस्य मिषतो वशी ॥

सूर्याचन्द्र० ॥

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See subject on No. 361. The first two Sections beginning with 'उदुत्यं' and 'चित्रं देवानां०' are omitted in this Ms. At the end the last Rk beginning with 'सूर्याचन्द्रमसौ०' in the 'आयं गौः' section is only just begun. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

367. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2472 g. Page 8. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{8} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—5.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 366.

End—Same as No. 362.

Colophon :

सौरः समाप्तः ।

Subject. Saura Sūkta

Remarks :—In this Ms. the introductory remarks regarding the ṛṣi, chandas etc of the Saura Sūkta and the first two sections of the Sūkta proper are omitted. Also at the end, the last varga containing three Ṛks are not given The phala śruti is fully given. See No. 361 The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

368. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—6½×4 inches. Sheets—15 (14-28).

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas.—70. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362

End :—Same as No. 317.

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See Subject on No. 361. The Phala śruti of the Saura Sūkta is not given in this Ms. This Ms. also contains the Hari and the Viṣṇu Sūktas. The Ms. is unaccented and is in excellent condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

369. SAURA SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2449 Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—5×4 inches. Sheets—11.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—50. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361.

End :

चक्षुर्नो धेहि चक्षुषे चक्षुर्हि तनूयः ।
सं चेदं वि (च पश्येम ॥)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 4th Rk of the 12th Section beginning with “सूर्यो नो दिव-
स्यातु” ॥ The Ms is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

370. SAURA SŪKTAṀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2450. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7 $\frac{3}{8}$ × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—75. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 361. ‘उदुत्यं०’

End :

स मे भवतु सुप्रीतो पद्महस्तो दिवाकरः ।
दिवाकर जगन्नाथ प्रभाकर नमोस्तु ते ॥
श्रीसविता(८)सूर्यनारायणार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks:—See No. 361. In this Ms. the 14 sections of Saura Sūkta are given. In the 8th section beginning with ‘उत्सूर्यो’ three Rks are omitted by the copyist. Here the Phala-śruti is rather different from that in No. 362. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

371. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 54. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No 362

End :

सूर्यो नो दिवस्पातु वातो अंतरिक्षात् ।

अग्निर्नः पार्थिवेभ्यः ॥ १ ॥

जोषा सवितर्य(स्य)

Subject: Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends abruptly in the beginning of the 2nd Bk of the 12th Section beginning with 'सूर्यो नो दिवस्पातु०'. This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

372. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 55. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—7. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 362.

Colophon :

महासौरः समाप्तः

दुन्दुभिसंवत्सरे भाद्रपदएकादश्यां सौम्यवासरे इदं पुस्तकं सोनभट्ट-
नारायणभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject: Mahāsaura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No. 361. The Phala śruti in this Ms. is different from that in No. 362. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

373. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 56. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 362.

End :

त्रिंशद्धाम वि राजति वाक्पतंगाय धीयते ।

प्रति वस्तोरह द्युभिः ॥

सविता पश्चातात्—रासतां दीर्घमायुः ॥

Colophon :

(इति सौरः समाप्तः)

विरोधिनामसंवत्सरे भाद्रपददशमीभौमवासरे राक्षसभुवनकरकमला-

करभट्टसूनुग्रामभट्टस्य कनिष्ठपुत्रेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject : Mahāsaura Sūkta.

Remarks :—See No 361 In this Ms. are separately given the Ṛṣi, chandas and use of the Sūkta, at the beginning of each Section. Of the last section of this Sūkta, beginning with ‘आयं गौः’ one varga consisting of three Ṛks is omitted at the end. One new Ṛk—‘सविता पश्चातात्’—Aṣṭaka. VIII. 8. 11. (14th Ṛk.) is in addition found at the end of this Ms. Also the verse ‘नमः सवित्रे’ is given at the end. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

374. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 57. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—5. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—60. Complete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 361.

End :

ऋतं च सत्यं चाभीष्टात्तप्तोऽध्यजायत ।

ततो रात्र्यजायत ततः समुद्रो अर्णवः ॥ समुद्रा० ॥

Subject : Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains only the Saura Sūkta proper and in so many places only the beginnings of the R̥ks or vargas are given. The Ms. is accented and is a bit worn out.

॥ सौरसूक्तम् ॥

375. SAURA SŪKTAM.

T. S. Collection No. 58. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—3. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—45. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 366.

End—Same as No. 361.

Subject : Saura Sūkta.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ हरिसूक्तम् ॥

376. HARI SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2447. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—3 (13—15). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—30. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 377.

End :

अपाः पूर्वेषां हरिवः सुतानामथो इदं सवनं केवलं ते ।

ममदि सोमं मधुमंतमिद्र सत्रा वृषञ्जठर आ वृषस्व ॥

Colophon :

इति हरिसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Hari Sūkta.

Remarks :—This Ms is not accented. In this Ms. the last varga—VIII. 5 8. of the Second Section beginning with 'प्र ते महे' and the whole of the third section 'इष्कृतिर्नाम वो' are omitted. See No. 377. The Ms is unaccented and is in good condition. For viniyoga see No. 377.

॥ हरिसूक्तम् ॥

377. HARI SŪKTAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2448 a Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—5 (1-5).

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—40. Complete.

Beginning :

अयं ते अस्तु हर्यतः सोम आ हरिभिः सुतः ।

जुषाण ईद्र हरिभिर्न आ गृह्या तिष्ठ हरितं रथं ॥

End :

अति विश्वाः परिष्ठाः स्तेन इव वृजमक्रमुः ।

ओषधीः प्राचुच्यवुर्यत्किं च तन्वोर्ऽरपः ॥

Colophon :

इति हरिसूक्तम् ॥

Subject: Hari Sūkta.

This Sūkta is composed of the following :—

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------------|
| I. अयं ते अस्तु० | Aṣṭaka | III. 3. 8 & 9. (10 Ṛks). |
| II. प्र ते महे० | „ | VIII. 5. 5 to 8. (17 Ṛks). |
| III. इष्कृतिर्नाम वो० | „ | VIII. 5. 9. (2 Ṛks-9th & 10th). |

Remarks:—The Ms is accented and is in excellent condition.

The विनियोग of हरिसूक्त is thus given in the R̥gvidhāna of Śaunaka:

“ अध्वानं प्रस्थितश्चैव मामनैरिति संस्मरेत् ।

कार्याण्यशेषतः कृत्वा पुनरायाति वै गृहम् ॥ ”

This Sūkta is not in ordinary usage but is evidently intended to assure the safe return of a traveller back to his native home.

॥ बलिस्था(?)सूक्तम् ॥

378. BALITTHĀ(?)SŪKTAM.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size—6 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 4 inches. Sheets—3 (4-6).

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20. Complete.

Beginning :

बलिस्था तद्वपुषे धायि दर्शतं देवस्य भर्गः सहसो यतो जनि ।

यदीमुप ह्वरते साधते मतिर्ऋतस्य धेना अनयंत सञ्चुतः ॥

End :

हस्ताभ्यां दशशाखाभ्यां जिह्वा वाचः पुरोगवी ।

अनामयिन्नुभ्यां त्वा ताभ्यां त्वोप स्पृशामसि ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka II-2-8 & VIII-7-24 & 25 Vargas.

Maṇḍala I-21-141 (1-5 R̥ks) & X-11-136 & 137.

Remarks:—The exact name of this Sūkta is not known. Besides this Sūkta this Ms. contains three other Sūktas (1) श्रीसूक्तं (Sheets 1-3) (2) देवीसूक्तं (3-4) and (3) लक्ष्मीसूक्तं (6th). The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

379. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2435. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—97.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1800. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....यै ॥ पिपर्षि यत् सहसस्पृत्त देवान् से(?) ।

अग्ने पाहि नृत् सवाजै अस्मान् ॥

End :

ऋषयस्तु तपस्तापे सर्वे सर्वजिगीषवः ।

तपस्तपसोग्रियं तु पावमानी ऋचोऽब्रवीत् ॥

यन्मे गर्भे० ॥

Subject: A collection of hymns taken from the R̥gveda consisting of गोसूक्तम् , लक्ष्मीसूक्तम् , नारायणसूक्तम् , गणेशसूक्तम् , हरिसूक्तम् etc.

Remarks :—Sheets Nos. 51, 52, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 88 are missing. The Ms. is partly accented. It is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

380. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2431. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11½×6 inches. Sheets—42.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—920. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 384.

End:

सुरूपकृन्तमृतये सुदुषामिव गोदुहे ।

जुहूमसि द्यविद्यविः ॥

उप नः सवनागहि.....

Subject. This Ms. is composed of the following :—

अघमर्षणसूक्तं, पुरुषसूक्तं, विष्णुसूक्तम्, षड्वर्गात्मकं विष्णुसूक्तम्, वामनसूक्तम्, हरिसूक्तम्, रुद्रसूक्तम्, सोम । रौद्रम्, बृहस्पति-सूक्तम्, गर्भाधानमन्त्राः, पुंसवनोपयुक्तमन्त्राः, अग्निषेकमन्त्राः, चौलमन्त्राः, अन्नसूक्तम्, मेघासूक्तम्, उपाकर्मोत्तमर्जनोपयुक्तमन्त्राः etc.

Remarks:—The Ms is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

381. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 16. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—212. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—3400. Complete.

Beginning :

आ नो भद्राः क्रतवो यन्तु विश्वतो दब्धासो अपरीता स उद्भिदः ।

देवा नो यथा सदमिष्टृधे सन्तयुवो रक्षितारो दिवेदिवे ॥

End :

देवैः सुकृतकर्मभिस्तत्र मामृतं कृधीन्द्रायेंदो परि स्रव ॥

* * * * *

ता एता न वा तानो अधरं देवयज्येति दशमीमात्र...

Colophon : (Sheets No. 206).

इति मन्त्रसंहिता ।

Subject: A collection of mantras to be pronounced during the 64 Samskāras and such other domestic rituals.

Remarks :—In the 206th sheet of this Ms. the Mantra Samhita comes to a close. The last six sheets contain some fragments of R̥g-Veda. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

382. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 71 Substance—Paper. Size—10½ × 3½ inches. Sheets—107. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—1500 Incomplete.

Beginning :

मही द्यौः पृथिवी च न इमं यज्ञमिमिक्षतां ।

पिपृतास्ते भरीमभिः ॥

End :

तस्मादनुपर्यावृत्या अनुब्रुवते(?) वानुप्रवत्तव्यमीश्व-
रीह..... प्यन्यो.... ॥

Subject : A Collection of R̥ks.—1. विष्णुसूक्तम् 2. श्रीसूक्तम्
3. रुद्रम् 4. चमकम् and many other Sūktas and R̥ks
used in विवाह and other Samskāras.

Remarks :—The Ms. is partly accented and is in a good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

383. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 72. Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 5 inches. Sheets—62 (17 to 78). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Complete.

Beginning :

...स्मितवक्त्रत्वात् विषस्य प्रचेतः ।

तं त्वा मन्थो अक्तुर्जिहीलाहं स्वातनूर्बलदेयायमेहि ॥

End :

यक्ष्मं श्रोणि भाससाद्रंससो विवृहामि ते ।

मेहनाद्रनं करणा लोमभ्यस्ते नखेभ्यः ॥

यक्ष्मं सर्वस्मादात्मनस्तमिदं..... ॥

Subject : A collection of Rks used in the various domestic rituals of a house-holder, like गृहनिर्माण, गृहप्रवेश, गर्भाधान etc.

Remarks :—The Ms is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ मन्त्रसंहिता ॥

384. MANTRA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 30. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—86. Lines—10 or 11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1750. Complete.

Beginning :

उदुत्यं ज्ञातवेदसं देवं वहन्ति केतवः ।

दृशे विश्वाय सूर्य ।

अपत्येताय वो यथा नक्षत्रायंत्यक्तुभिः ॥

End :

श्रीवर्चः स्वमायुष्यमारोग्यमाविधाच्छुभमानं महीयते ।

धनं धान्यं पशुं बहुपुत्रलाभं शतसंवत्सरं दीर्घमायुः ॥

Colophon :

इति मन्त्रसंहिता संपूर्ण(र्णा) ॥

Subject: This Ms. consists of the following sections:—

अघमर्षणमन्त्राः, पुरुषसूक्तम्, विष्णुसूक्तम्, वामनसूक्तम्, हरिसूक्तम्,

रुद्रसूक्तम् , बृहस्पतिसूक्तम् , गर्भाधानमन्त्राः , पुंसवनोपयुक्त-
मन्त्राः etc.

Remarks:—This Ms is partly accented. In many cases, the viniyoga of the mantras is also given. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋक्सङ्ग्रहः ॥

385. RK-SANĠRAHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 17. Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—40 (39, 40, 46-49, 54-87). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—800. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(कितवासो यद्रिरिपुर्न दीवि यद्वा वा सत्यमुत यन्न विन्न ।
सर्वा ता वि र्य) शिथिरेव देवाधा ते स्याम वरुण प्रियासः ॥

End:

मेधाव्यहं सुमनाः सुप्रतीकः श्रद्धामनाः सत्यमतिः सुशेवः ।
महायशा धारयिन्नु(ष्णु) प्रविक्ता धूयासमस्मै स्वधया प्रयोगे ।
परिशिष्टम् ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : An incomplete collection of important Rks from the Rg-veda.

Aṣṭaka IV. 4. 34 to VIII. 8. 9 (5). and Rg-veda-khila—29th Section. Medhāsūktā.

Remarks :—The Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

386. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4

inches Sheets—4. Lines—17 to a Page Script—
Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15 Complete.

Beginning :

प्रथमाष्टक	एकूनवर्ग
1 अग्निमीळे	३७
2 अयं देवाय ...	३८
3 एताया ...	३५
4 अयं वां	२९

End :

७ तदिदास १४ परिशिष्ट ३ संहिता १६ परिशिष्ट १. ३०.

८ त्यंचि ९ परिशिष्ट १ संहिता ४२ परिशिष्ट १. ५१.

Subject : An Index of the Eight *Aṣṭakas* of the *R̥g-Veda*.

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the beginnings of all the *Adhyāyas* of the eight *Aṣṭakas* of the *R̥g-Veda*, the No. of the *Vargas* in each *Adhyāya* and also the particular places where the *Parishistas* and *Maṇḍalas* begin. The Ms is in good condition and is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

387. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMAṆIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2353 m. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—129 × 6½ inches. Sheet—1.

Lines—201. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—15.
Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ इंद्राय । धर्मकृते ॥

त्वामिन्द्राभिः । विश्वकर्मा ॥ विभ्राजं । देवास्त इंद्र ॥

एंद्र नो गधि । गिरिर्न विश्व ॥

End :

नित्यस्तोत्रो । हिन्यानो मानु । अभि प्रिया ।
विप्रस्य धार ॥ आ पवमान । अस्मे इन्द्रो स्वा ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ।। ७ ॥

Subject: An Index of the 39 Vargas of the seventh Adhyāya
of the sixth Aṣṭaka

Remarks:—This Ms. contains an Index of the rks of this Adhyāya—
the beginnings of the former and the latter halves of each Rk
being given in tabular form. The Ms is in good condition
and is unaccented

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

388. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2473 a. Page 2. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½×8 inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—15 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—260. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ षष्ठाष्टक अनुक्रमणिका ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

१. य[ऽ]इंद्र सोमपा ।	येनाहांमि न्य१ ॥
२. येना दशग्वम ।	येना समुद्रमा ॥
३. येन सिंधु मही ।	पंथाभृतस्य ॥
४. इमं स्तोममभि ।	येना नु सद्य ओ ॥
५. इमं जुषस्व गर्वि ।	इंद्र विश्वाभि ॥ १ ॥

End :

१. स्वादोरमभि । विश्वे यं देवा ॥

२. अंतश्च प्रागा । इन्द्रविद्रस्य स ॥
३. अपाम सोम । किं नूनमस्मा ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 23)

इति षष्ठाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: An Index of the first Four Adhyāyas of the Sixth Astaka giving the beginnings of the two halves of each ṛk

Remarks :—This Ms breaks off in the 11th Varga of the 4th Adhyāya of the 6th Astaka. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

389. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2473 b. Page 2. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11½×8 inches. Sheets—101.

Lines—15 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—820. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ संहिता षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमाध्यायानुक्रमणिका ॥

१. इंद्राय साम गा । धर्मकृते विप ॥
२. त्वमिन्द्राभिभू । विश्वकर्मा वि ॥
३. विभ्राजं ज्यो । देवास्त इंद्र स ॥

End :

१. संमपिष्टुवसे । इळस्पदे समि ॥
२. सं गच्छं सं व । देवा भागं यथा ॥
३. समानो मंदः । समानं मंत्रम् ।
४. समानी व आ । समानमस्तु वो । ४९ ॥

Colophon :

इति अष्टमाष्टके अष्टमेऽध्यायः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject : An Index of the Seventh and Eighth Adhyāyas of the Sixth Aṣṭaka and of each eight Adhyāyas of the Seventh and Eighth Aṣṭakas giving the beginnings of the two halves of the ṛks

Remarks:—The Ms is in good condition and is accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

390. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 96. Substance—Paper. Size—12×4 inches Sheets—1 Lines—7 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—15. Incomplete

Beginning :

अग्निमीले त्रिसुक्तस्तु सुरुषैर्द्रचतुष्कौ ।

अग्निं सोमानमित्येतौ षडैकस्येति सप्तकः ॥

End:

यस्ता नृग्विवेद च अप्यधीते स नाकपृष्ठं भजते ह शश्वत् ॥

Subject: Indices of R̥g-Veda.

Five kinds of Indices are given herein:—

- I. Giving the beginnings of the groups of Sūktas.
- II. Giving the No. of Anuvākas in each Maṇḍala.
- III. Giving the No. of Sūktas in each Maṇḍala.
- IV. Giving the total No. of Sūktas of the whole of R̥g-Veda.
- V. Giving the total No. of Anuvākas of the whole of R̥g-Veda.

Remarks:—The Ms is in good condition.

॥ सौरवर्गशृङ्खला ॥

391. SAURAVARGA ŚRĀKHALĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2403. Page 3. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

प्रति त्वं न हि देवो ये महो य उग्रा ये शुभ्राः ॥ १ ॥

ये नाकस्य (य) ईखयंत्याये तन्वंत्याभि त्वा ॥ २ ॥

यत्र ग्रात्वा(वा) यत्र द्वात्रिवा(य) यत्र नारी यत्र मंथां यच्चिद्धि ॥ ३ ॥

End :

प्राग्ये यः परस्य यो रक्षांसि यो विश्वायो अस्य पारे ।

उदसौ असपत्ता अभीवर्तेन असपत्तः सपत्तः ॥ १६१ ॥

Colophon :

इति वणिगे(?) समाप्तः ॥

Subject : An Index of 161 Vargas pertaining to Sūra or Sūrya devatā selected from R̥g-Veda, giving the beginnings of the R̥ks.

Remarks :—Not all the r̥ks in this collection are related to Sūrya.

The Name of the book is given in this Ms. as वेदसौराची सांखली in Mahrathi *i.e.*, सौरशृङ्खला in Sanskrit. The meaning of 'वणिगे' in the colophon has yet to be known. The Ms. is unaccented and is very old.

॥ सौरवर्गशृङ्खला ॥

392. SAURAVARGA ŚRĀKHALĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 68. Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अग्निमीले ॥

प्रति त्वं न हि देवो ये महो य उग्रा ये शुभ्राः पंच ॥ १ ॥

ये नाकस्य य ईश्वर्यं त्यागे तन्वन्त्यभि त्वा चत्वारि ॥ २ ॥

अयं देवाय ।

यत्र ग्रावा यत्र द्वात्रिंश यत्र नारी यत्र मंथां यच्चिद्धि त्वं पंच ॥ १ ॥

End .

इंद्रं वो ॥

यस्य त्यच्छंवरं यस्य तीव्रं यस्य गा यस्य मंदानश्चत्वारि ॥ १ ।

यो रयिवो यः शम्भस्तु येन वृद्धो त्यमु वो इंद्रं वि-

श्वा साहं यं वर्धयंती पंच । २ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टकादिचतुर्थाष्टकपर्यंतं सौल(र)वर्गाणां शृङ्खलाः समा-
प्ताः(ः) । धातुनामसंबन्धे मार्गशीर्षे वद्यप्रतिपदि गुरुवासरे राक्ष-
सभुवनस्थकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं
समाप्तम् ॥

Subject. An index of all the Sūra Vargas from the first to the fourth *Aṣṭakas* of *Ṛg-Veda*, giving the beginnings of the *Ṛks*.

Remarks :—There is a loose sheet in this Ms. which contains an index of Saura Vargas from the middle of the 2nd *Aṣṭaka* to the beginning of the 5th *Aṣṭaka*. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

393. *RG-VEDA PADAPĀTAHAḤ.*

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—80.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas
—1600. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणाधिपतये नमः ॥ श्रीसरस्वत्यै नमः । श्री
गुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥
अग्निं । ईळे । पुरःऽहितं । यज्ञस्य । देवं । ऋत्विजं ॥
होतारं । रत्नऽधातमं ॥

End :

मा । सा । ते । अस्मत् । सुऽमतिः । वि । दसत् ।
वाजऽप्रमहः । सं । इषः । वरंत ॥
आ । नः । भज । मघऽवन् । गोषु । अर्यः ।
महिष्ठाः । ते । मघऽमादः । स्याम ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीप्रथमाष्टकस्याष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति श्रीशाकल्यदृष्टे पदे प्रथमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

परिधाविनामघवत्सरे अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे पुस्तकं परोपकारार्थं ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-8-26] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-18-121.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

394. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—110.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon:

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

प्लवंगसंवत्सरे उत्तरे अयने रवेर्मासि क्षये पक्षे पञ्चमीचन्द्रासरे
वाराणस्यां रंगनाथात्मजनारायणेन लिखितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is good.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

395. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{7}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—86.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

रामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

396. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 10×4 inches. Sheets—69.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

397. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 15. Substance—Paper Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—87. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—1600. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No 393.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

विक्रमवर्षे शरदी चाश्वयुजी मासि कृष्णपक्षेदौ पौराणिकोपनाम
राक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण नवमितियौ
लिखितामिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is evidently 1760. A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

398. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 98. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—4 (1-5; 2nd Sheet missing). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—24.

Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

गायन्ति । त्वा । गायत्रिणः । अर्चन्ति । अर्क । अर्किणः ॥

(ब्रह्माणः । त्वा । शतक्रतो इति शतऽक्रतो । उत् । वंशंऽ-

इव । येमिरे ॥)

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to 1-1-19] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to 1-3-10.

Remarks :— This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 1st Ṛk of the 19th Varga of the first Adhyāya. The paper of this Ms. is

blue in colour and bears the watermark year 1870. This Ms. is unaccented and is in a bad condition

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

399. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

S. K. Collection No. 1. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—18 Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No of Granthas—200. Incomplete

Beginning :—Same as No. 393.

End :

आ । ग्राः । अग्ने । इह । अवसे । होत्रां । यविष्ठ । (भारती ॥
वरुणी । धिषणां । वह ॥)

Colophon . (16th Sheet).

इति प्रथमाष्टके प्रथमाध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka 1-2 Adhyāyas

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-5] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to I-5-22.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the last ṛk of the 5th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

400. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

S. K. Collection No. 2. Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 (1-19 Sheets) and $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ (20-30 Sheets) inches. Sheets—30.

Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—360. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

इंद्रः । यातः । अवसितस्य । राजा । शर्मस्य । च ।

शृंगिणः । वज्रवाहुः ॥

सः । इत् । ऊं इति । राजा । क्षयति । चर्षणीनां । अरान् ।
न । नेमिः । परि । ता । बभूव ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-2-38] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to 1-7-32.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. the first three Rks of the third Adhyāya are also given. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

401. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

J. L. Collection. No. 97. Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4½ inches. Sheets—56 (1-59; 41st, 45th and 46th sheets missing). Lines—7 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—760. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

एव । ते । हारिऽयोजन । सुऽवृत्ति । इंद्र । ब्रह्माणि ।
गोर्तमासः । अक्रन् ।
आ । एषु । विश्वऽपेशसं । धियं । घाः । (श्रतः । मक्षु ।
धियाऽर्वसुः । जगम्यात् ।)

Colophon :

प्रथमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

साम्बसदाशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥

वृकोपनामकजंबुनाथस्येदं पुस्तकं इति ज्ञेयम् ॥ ईश्वरसंवत्सर

अधिकज्येष्ठसितनवर्मासोमवारे संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: First Aṣṭaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to I-4-29] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to 1-11-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is 1877 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

402. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 113. Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—800. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(एव । हि । ते ।) विऽभूतयः । ऊतयः । इन्द्र । माऽवते ।
सद्यः । चित् । संति । दाशुषे ॥

End .

यथा । विप्रस्य । मनुषः । हविऽभिः । देवान् । अयजः ।
कविऽभिः । कविः । सन् ॥
एव । होतरिति । सत्यऽतर । त्वं । अद्य । (अग्ने । मन्द्रया ।
जुह्वा । यजस्व) ॥

Subject . First Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka 1-1-16 to I-5-24] [Maṇḍala I-3-8 to I-13-77.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the 9th Ṛk of the 16th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and breaks off at the end of the 5th Ṛk of the 24th Varga of the 5th Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and many letters in the beginning are worn out. The Ms. is decaying.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

403. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No 99. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—840. Incomplete.

Beginning.

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र । मन्महे । शवसानाय । श्रुषं । आंगुषं । गिर्विणसे ।

अंगिरस्वत् ॥

सुवृत्तिभिः । स्तुवते । ऋग्मियाय । अर्चाम । अर्क ।

नरे । विऽश्रुताय ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 393

Subject : First Aṣṭaka. 5-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka I-5-1 to I-8-26] [Maṇḍala I-11-62 to I-18-121.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

404. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 71 Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8 (2-9). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—50. Incomplete.

Beginning :

न । अस्मै । विऽद्युत् । न । तन्युतुः । मिसेध । न । यां ।

मिहं । अकिरत् । द्वादुनिं । च ॥

इंद्रः । च । यत् । युयुधाते इति । अहिः । च । उत ।

अपरीभ्यः । मघवा । वि । जिग्ये ॥

End—Same as No. 391.

Colophon :

श्रीकोल्हापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं राक्षससांबमूर्त्यस्य(तेः) ॥ ६ ॥

Subject : Aṣṭaka I. 2. 38 (last 3 Rks).

„ I. 3. 35 (5 Rks).

„ I. 4. 29 (6 Rks).

Aṣṭaka I. 5. 31 (6 Ṛks).

„ I. 6. 32 (6 Ṛks).

„ I. 7. 37 (5 Ṛks).

„ I. 8. 26 (5 Ṛks).

Remarks:—The Ms. begins with the 3rd ṛk of the last Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya and ends with the 8th Abhyāya of the 1st Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

405. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½×3½ inches. Sheets—72.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1680. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

ॐ प्र । वः । पातं । रघुऽमन्यवः । अंधः । युज्ञं । रुद्राय ।

मीळहुषे । भरध्वम् ॥

दिवः । अस्तोषि । असुरस्य । वीरैः । इषुध्याऽईव । मरुतः ।

रोदस्योः ॥

End :

सः । होता । यस्य । रोदमी इति । चित् । उर्वी इति ।

युज्ञंऽयज्ञं । अभि । वृधे । गृणीतः ॥

प्राची इति । अध्वराऽईव । तस्थतुः । मुमेके इति मुमेके ।

ऋतवरी इत्यृतवरी । ऋतजातस्य । मत्ये इति ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १५५६ भा(भ)वनामाब्दे(ब्दे) श्रावणे मासि दशम्यां वदौ तद्दिने

ऽयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीलक्ष्मीनरसिंहार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to III-1-6.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the last but one rk of the 8th Adhyāya of the 2nd Aṣṭaka and the last rk of the 2nd Aṣṭaka “इलीमये पुरुदसे सनि०” is given in Saṃhitāpāṭha after the Colophon in a different handwriting. The Ms. is accented and is in a worn-out condition here and there. The date of the Ms. is given as संवत् 1556 in the year Bhava. Evidently it is Śaka 1556 or A.D. 1634 which falls in Bhava year of the Hindu Calender.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

406. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8×3½ inches. Sheets—97.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1680. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 405.

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

407. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 16. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4½ inches. Sheets—90. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1680. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 405.

Colophon :

इति श्रीमद्द्वितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

स्वस्तिश्रीशालिवाहनशके १७४३ वृषनामसंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे व९९९९९-
तौ(तौ) वैशाखमासे कृष्णपक्षे द्वितीयायां स्थिरवासरे ज्येष्ठानक्षत्रे सि-

द्वि(द्व)नामयोगे गरजवा(?)करणे द्वितीययामे भेतुबावासत्रे पुस्तकमि-
दं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्या-
त्मजरामेण लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥ स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं च ॥

कष्टेन लिखितं ग्रन्थं यत्नेन प्रतिपालयेत्

मूर्खहस्ते न दातव्यमेवं वदति पुस्तकं ॥

रामचंद्रभट्टस्य सूनु(ना) सांबेन स्वरितं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented. It is in good condition and is written on Indian paper. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, son of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is Śaka 1743 or 1821 A.D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

408. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×3½ inches. Sheets—66.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 405.

End :

आ । यः । स्वः । न । भानुना । चित्रः । (विऽभाति ।

अर्चिषा ॥

अंजानः । अजरैः । अभि ॥)

Colophon : (56th Sheet).

इति द्वितीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-5-29] [Maṇḍala I-18-122 to II-1-8.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the 4th Ṛk of the 29th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

409. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 100. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—56 (9—64). Lines—11 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1360 Incomplete.

Beginning :

(इंद्राय । हि । द्यौः । असुरः । अनम्रत । इंद्राय । मही ।
 पृथिवी । वरीमऽभिः । बुध्नऽसाता । वरीमऽभिः ॥
 इंद्रं । विश्वे । सऽजोषसः । देवासः । दधिरे । पुरः ॥
 इंद्राय । विश्वा । सवनानि ।) मानुषा । रातानि । संतु ।
 मानुषा ॥

End :

यज्ञैः । संऽमिक्षाः । पृषतीभिः । ऋष्टिऽभिः ।
 (यामन् । शुभ्रासः । अंजिषु । प्रियाः । उत ॥
 आऽसद्य । बर्हिः । भरतस्य । सूनवः । पोत्रात् ।
 आ । सोमं । पिबत् । दिवः । नरः ॥)

Subject : Second Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Adhvāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-20 to II-7-25] [Maṇḍala I-19-131 to II-4-36.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the end of the 1st Ṛk of the 20th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya and ends with the beginning of the 2nd Ṛk of the 25th Varga of the 7th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

410. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2358 b. Page 1. Right column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—56.

Lines—14 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1620 Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No 405.

End :

आ । भंदमाने इति । उषसौ । उपाके इति । उत । स्मयेते
इति । तन्वा । विरूपे इति विरूपे ॥
यथा । नः । मित्रः । वरुणः । (जुजोषत् । इंद्रः । मरुत्वा-
न् । उत । वा । महःशभिः ।)

Subject Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-1-1 to II-6-23] [Maṇḍala I-1S-122 to III-1-4.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 6th Rk of the 23rd Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

411. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 114. Substance—Paper. Size—11½×5 inches. Sheets—11 (64-74) Lines—10 to a Page

Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—220. Incomplete

Beginning :

(इधन्वशभिः । धेनुशभिः । रृक्षदूधशभिः । अध्वस्मशभिः ।
पथिशभिः ।) आजत्ऽऋष्टयः ॥
आ । इंसासः । न । स्वसराणि । गंतु । मधोः । मदाय ।
मरुतः । मऽमन्यवः ॥

End—Same as No. 405.

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयस्याष्टमः ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 7-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka II-7-19 to II-8-27] [Maṇḍala II-4-34 to III-1-6

Remarks :—In this Ms. the last Rk beginning with 'इत्तां अग्ने०' of the 27th Varga of the 8th Adhvāya is not given. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

412. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2355 c. Page 1. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—98.
Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—1550 Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ३म् ॥

प्र । ये । आरु । शिति० पृष्ठस्य । धासेः । आ । मातरा ।
विविशुः । सप्त । वार्णीः ॥
परि० क्षिता । पितरा । सं । चरेते इति । प्र । सस्रति
इति । दीर्घ । आयुः । प्र०यक्षे ॥

End.

त्वां । अग्ने । प्र०दिवः । आ०हुतं । घृतैः । सु-
मन०यवः । सु०समिधा । सं । ईधिरे ॥
सः । बवृधानः । ओषधीभिः । उक्षितः । अभि । जया-
सि । पार्थिवा । वि । तिष्ठसे ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रुतितीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Third Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-8-26] [Maṇḍala III-1-7 to V-1-8.

Remarks :—The Cora Varga (the 1st Varga of the 4th Aṣṭaka)

“त्वां । अग्ने । इविष्मंतः । नः वृधे” is given after the colo-

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

स्वस्तिश्रीशके शोभकृन्नामसवत्सरे ज्येष्ठबहुलद्वितीयायां धर्मपुरिनर-
सिंहक्षेत्रसन्निधौ आत्मार्थं परोपकारार्थं च लिखितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. The colophon 'इति तृतीया-
ष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥' is given after the चोरवर्ग in this Ms.
The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. is written on Indian
paper and belongs generally to about the same time as No.
417. The date may therefore be fixed Śaka 1585 or A. D. 1663
which falls in the year शोभकृन्. The scribe's name is not
given but the Ms. is declared to have been written at Dharma-
puri in the temple of Lord Narasimha

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

416. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 a. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper Size—7½ × 3 inches. Sheets—153.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1550. Complete

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयाष्टकं संपूर्णम् ॥

॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

अच्युतभट्ट(द्वे)स्य पुस्तकं ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

417. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 b. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—137.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1550 Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon

इति ऋग्वेदोऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ।

॥ अलङ्कारस्तु ॥

शके १५[शि]८८ वर्षे पराभ(व)संवत्सरे वैद्यनाथकिं(=)मि(भ्यां)

समाप्तः । अ(1)लङ्कारनारायणेन लिखितम्.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

The scribe's name is given as Ālūr Nārāyaṇa and the date of the Ms. is Śaka 1588 or 1606 A.D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

418. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2359 c. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—86

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—1550. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 412.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented. The 56th sheet is missing in this Ms. The Ms. is very old and partly worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

419. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 17. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4½

inches. Sheets—77 Lines—10 or 11 to a Page. Script—

—Devanāgarī. No. of Grantha. —1550. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 412.

Colophon .

इति तृतीयाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

शके १७४४ चिह्नभाङ्गमन्त्रारे कार्तिकवद्यद्वाविंशमंगलारी पौराणि-
कोपनालराक्षसमुत्पन्नकरकास्तारकरभङ्गद्वयं सूनु(ना) रामेण
लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं समाप्तम्

संपोष्यं सदपत्यवत्परि(र)कगद्रथं च सुवेवत्

संशोध्यं ब्रह्मणेऽङ्गवत्प्रतिदिनं वीभ्यं च सन्मित्रवत् ।

वध्यं वत्तत्कृतं न हि न वेत्त(स्म)यै हरेर्नामवत्

नेत्रं सीतं(र)नि पुस्तकं किल कदा ए(व्ये)तद्वरुणा वचः ॥

भ्यांबन स्वरितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. contains the चोरवर्ग (Aṣṭaka IV-1-1) after the colophon. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, son of Kāmalākara Bhaṭṭa and the date of the Ms. is Śaka 1744 or 1822 A. D. See No. 407.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

420. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 102. Substance—Paper Size—10×4½ inches Sheets—29 (1-30, 21s, Sheet mis-sing). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 412.

End :

ब्रह्मणा । ते । ब्रह्मऽयुजा । युनज्मि । हरि(री) इति ।

सखाया । मधुऽमादे । आशू इति ॥

स्थिरं । रथं । सुखं । इंद्र । अधिऽतिष्ठन् । (प्रऽज्ञानन् ।

विद्वान् । उप । याहि । सोम ॥)

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka 1-2 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-2-17 (4).

Maṇḍala III-1-7 to III-3-35 (4)

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 4th ṛk of the 17th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

421. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 101. Substance—Paper. Size—10½ × 3½ inches. Sheets—91. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 412.

End :

उत । त्यं । पुत्रं । अग्रुवः । पराऽवृक्तं । शतऽक्रतुः ॥
उक्थेषु । इद्रः । आ । अभजत् ॥ उत । ... ।

Colophon : Sheet No. 79.

इति तृतीयाष्टके पञ्चमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka III-1-1 to III-6-22 (16).

Maṇḍala III-1-7 to IV-3-30 (16).

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the 16th ṛk of the 22nd Varga of the 6th Adhyāya. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

422. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—105.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः । ॐ३म् । अग्ने । ओजिष्ठं । आ । भर । द्युम्नं ।

अस्मभ्यं । अग्निगो इत्यग्नि०गो ॥

प्र । नः । रात्र्या । परीणसा । रत्सि । वाजाय । पंथौ ॥

End :

स्वरति । (सरस्वति ।) अभि । नः । नेषि । वस्यः । मा ।

अप । स्फुरीः । पर्यसा । मा । नः । आ । धृक् ॥

जुषस्व । नः । सख्या । वेद्या । च । मा । त्वत् । क्षे(क्षे)-

त्राणि । अरणानि । गुन्म ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

बालकृष्णाने आनंतव्रतयेतला संवत्सर अंगिरा नाम । शुभमस्तु ।

अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे—पुस्तक परोपकारार्थं ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-2 to IV-8-32.

Maṇḍala V-1-10 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

The Ms. belongs to Adhyāpaka Gīrī Bhaṭṭa and is said to have been written in the year Aṅgīras which falls on 1632 A. D. or 1692 A. D. The Ms. belongs to the same class as No. 442 which is declared to have been written in Śāka 1595 or A. D. 1672.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

423. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—7½ × 3¼ inches. Sheets—82.

Lines—9 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No 422.

Remarks:—See Remarks under No 422 This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

424. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×3½ inches. Sheets—91.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीविद्व्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

त्वां । अग्ने । हविष्मँतः । देवं । मर्त्तिसः । ईळते ॥

मन्ये । त्वा । ज्ञातुर्वेदसं । सः । हव्या । वक्षि ।

आनुषक् ।

End and colophon—Same as No. 422.

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to V-6-61.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a fairly good condition, though some sheets at the end are very much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

425. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—111.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 424.

End and colophon—Same as No. 422.

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-8-32] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to V-6-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented. The beginning of the Fifth Aṣṭaka 'स्तुषे । नरा ।' is given after the colophon. An incomplete index of the Vargas of the 8th Adhyāya of the 4th Aṣṭaka (giving the beginnings of the Vargas only) is given at the end of this Ms. The Ms. is much worn out and seems to be very, very old

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

426. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 103. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—119. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 425.

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

श्रीमार्तण्डभैरवाय नमः ॥

दोरो(?) जगन्नाथभट्टखेदं पुस्तकम् ॥ इदं पुस्तकं प्रीतिल्लेहाभ्यां

जंबुनाथाय तेन दत्तम् ।

Remarks.—This Ms. is accented. In this Ms. sheets are separately numbered for each Adhyāya. The Ms. is in excellent condition. The Ms. belongs to one Doro Jagannātha who is said to have presented the same to his friend Jambunātha.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

427. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection. No. 18. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—77. Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 425.

Remarks:—To this Ms. is attached a loose sheet which contains the last portion of the Eighth Adhyāya of the Fourth Aṣṭaka, along with this colophon:—

“इति चतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ राक्षसभुवनकररामभट्टपुस्तकमल-
करस्य प्रतिनाम अय्यासामिपुस्तकं चतुर्थाष्टकम् ॥ दुन्दुभिसं-
वत्सरे चैत्रशुभप्रतिपदिन्दुवासरे बाहेकरशेषभट्टेन कमला-
करस्य दत्तम् ॥”

This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. The date of the Ms. is given as दुन्दुभि which falls on 1802 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

428. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—47.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—850. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 424.

End:

पुरुषि । अग्ने । पुरुधा । त्वा० या । वसुनि । राजन् ।

वसुता । ते । अश्यां ॥

पुरुषि । हि । त्वे इति । पुरु० वार । संति । अग्ने । वसु ।

विधृते । राजनि । त्वे इति ॥ ३६ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-1-1 to IV-4-36] [Maṇḍala V-1-9 to VI-1-1.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

429. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2359 f Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—26 (81 to 106.) Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(ह्रयान् । अग्ने । रथिनः । विंशति । गाः । वधून्मतः) ।
मघन्वा । मही । मन्त्राट् ॥
अभि० आवर्ती । चायमानः । वदति । दुः०नशा । इयं ।
दक्षिणा । पार्थवानां ॥ २४ ॥

End—Same as No. 422.

Colophon :

इति श्रीचतुर्थाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

॥ पाण्डुरङ्गार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Fourth Aṣṭaka. 6-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-6-24 to IV-8-32

Maṇḍala VI-3-27 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins abruptly in the middle of the last ṛk of the 24th Varga of the 6th Adhyāya and is throughout accented. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

430. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 19. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—73 (21 to 96). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

(उत । माः । व्यंतु । देवस्पतीः । इंद्राणी । अ)मायी ।
अश्विनी । राट् ॥
आ । रोदसी इति । वरुणानी । शृणोतु । व्यंतु । देवीः ।
यः । ऋतुः । जनीनां ॥

End—Same as No. 422.

Colophon :

इति चतुर्धाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीमणतार्तिहर्षजम् ॥

Subject : Fourth Aṣṭaka. 2-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka IV-2-28 to IV-8-32] [Māṇḍala V-4-46 to VI-6-61.

Remarks :—The beginning of the Fourth Aṣṭaka 'स्तुषे नरा' is given after the colophon This Ms abruptly begins in the last Ṛk of the 28th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya of this Aṣṭaka. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in a damp condition. The Ms. seems to have been written by four or five different scribes.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

431. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8966 Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{3}{4} \times 1$ inches. Leaves—241.

Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—5880. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End :

(अग्निं । देवासः । अग्रियं ।) इंधते । वृत्रहन्-तमं ॥
येन । वसूनि । आ-भृता । तृष्णा । रक्षांसि ।
वाजिना ॥ ३० ॥

Subject. 1-4 Astakas.

Astaka I-1-1 to IV-5-30] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to VI-2-16.

Remarks:—In this Ms. a dash is generally used for avagraha in the padapāṭha. There are at the beginning and at the end 7 loose leaves which are fragmentary in character and as such could not be identified. This Ms. is unaccented. The palm leaves are very old and are much worn out in many places.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

432. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—60.

Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ स्तुषे । नरा । दिवः । अस्य । प्रसंता । अश्विना ।
हुवे जरमाणः । अकैः ॥
या । सद्यः । उस्ना । विऽउषि । जमः । अंतान् । युयु-
षतः । परि । उरु । वरांसि ॥

End.

प्रत्नः । हि । कं । ईड्यः । अवरेषु । मनात् । च । होता ।
नव्यः । च । सत्सि ॥

स्वां । च । अग्ने । तन्वं । पिप्रयस्व । अस्मभ्यं । च ।
सौमगं । आ । यजस्व ॥ ३७ ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Fifth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-36] [Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-11.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

433. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 d. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{7}{8} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—127.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

434. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{7}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—65.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

435. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—152.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 432.

Colophon :

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमो(5)ध्यायः ॥

क्रोधनसंवत्सरे शके पञ्चाश(१) १५३७+१० ॥ गोविंदाचार्यस्य
सुत(तेन) नारायणेन लिखितं ॥

हंसनादनतं देवं देवानां विभर्त्य(?)...

.....

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

The scribe's name is given as Nārāyaṇa, son of Govindācārya.

The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1537+10 or 1547 or
1625 A. D. which falls on the year क्रोधन.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

436. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—78.

Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 432.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a worn-out condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

437. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

T. S. Collection No. 20. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. - Sheets—95. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 432.

Colophon .

इति पंचमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

॥ श्रीपरदेवताप्रार्थनै ॥

इति श्रीशुभकृत्संवत्सरअधिकज्येष्ठशुद्धपंचमी(म्यां) शुक्रवारी(रे) साडे
सहाफल्लविकनघनले(?) पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनक-
रकमलाकरभट्टस्वयेदं पुस्तकं ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition. The date of the Ms. is given as शुभकृन् which falls on the year 1782 A. D., that being Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa's time.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

438. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 104. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—47. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—780. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End :

इहऽह । वः । स्वऽतवसः । कवयः । सूर्येऽत्वचः ॥

यज्ञं । मरुतः । आ । वृ(णे) ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 34)

इति पंचमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject :—

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-4-30 (11).

Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VII-4-59 (11).

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the last but one ṛk of the 4th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. It is accented. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

439. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2359 h. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—92.

Lines—9 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—820. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No 432.

End:

अव । वेदि । होत्राभिः । यजेत । रिपः । काः । चित् ।

वरुणऽधुतः । सः ॥

परि । द्वेषऽभिः । अर्यमा । वृणक्तु । उरुं । सुऽदासे ।

वृषणौ । ऊं इति । लोकं ॥

Colophon : (Page 91)

इति पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject .

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-5-2 (9th Ṛk).

Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to VII-4-60 (9th Ṛk).

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the 9th ṛk of the 2nd Varga of the 5th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. It is unaccented and is in a bad condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

440. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 115. Substance—Paper. Size—11½×5 inches. Sheets—51. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devā-

nāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End :

वावृथानः । उप । दधि । वृषा । (वज्री । असुरदीर् ॥
वृत्रहा । सोमऽपातमः ॥)

Subject:

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to V-8-16 (40).

Māṇḍala VI-6-62 to VIII-2-6 (40).

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the last Rk of the 16th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

441. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 105. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—39. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—720. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(प्र । वां । सः । मित्रावरुणौ । क्रतुर्वा । विप्रः । मन्मा-
नि । दीर्घः)ऽश्रुत् । इयति ॥
यस्य । ब्रह्माणि । सुक्रतू इति सुऽक्रतू । अवाथः । आ ।
यत् । क्रत्वा । न । शरदः । पूणैथे इति ॥

End :

त्वं । असि । प्रऽशस्यः । विदथेषु । सहत्य ॥
(अग्ने । रथीः । अध्वराणां .)

Colophon : (Sheet No. 74)

इति श्री(शा)कल्यऋग्वेदपदे पं(च)माष्टके पदे सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject :

Aṣṭaka V-5-3 (2) to V-8-36 (2).

Maṇḍala VII-4-61 (2) to VIII-2-11 (2).

Remarks.—This Ms. begins abruptly with the 2nd ṛk of the 3rd Varga of the 5th Adhyāya and breaks off in the 2nd ṛk of the 35th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya of the 5th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

442. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 f. Page 1 Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4 inches. Sheets—95.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning .

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

यः । इंद्र । सोम०पातमः । मदः । शत्रिष्ठ । चेतति ॥

येन । हंसि । नि । अत्रिणं । तं । ईमहे ॥

End :

पर्वस्व । वाज०सातये । विप्रस्य । गृणतः । वृधे ॥

सोम । रास्व । सु०वीर्यं ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टके पदे अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शके १५९५ हरिद्वारिनःसन्ध्यादेरे भाद्रपदवदिपञ्चमीतदिने समाप्तः ॥

अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे पुस्तकम् ॥ १७०० ग्रन्थसंख्या ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-33.

Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-43.

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

The Ms. belongs to one Adhyāpaka Giri Bhaṭṭa. The date of

the Ms. is given as Śaka 1595 or 1672 A. D. which falls in the year परिधावि.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

443. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No 106. Substance—Paper. Size—8×3½ inches. Sheets—105. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—1700. Complete

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon :

इति श्रीषष्ठाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

नागराजेन स्वरितम् ॥

यादृशं पुस्तकं दृष्ट्वा तादृशं लिखितं मया ।

अप(ब)त्थं(द्धं) वा सुपत्थं(बद्धं) वा मम दोषो न विद्यते ॥

व्ययनामसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायने वर्षऋतौ भाद्रपदमासे शुक्लपक्षे चतुर्द(र्द)
श्यां भौमवारे अस्मिन्दिने अपु(प्पु)देवभट्टस्य इदं षष्ठा [मा]ष्टकपद
पुस्तकं लोकोपकारार्थं विश्वनाथभट्टस्वहस्तलिखितं ॥ समाप्तं
षष्ठा[मा]ष्टकं ॥

Remarks :—The Ms is accented. It is in very good condition. The scribe's name is given as Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭa and the name of the owner of the Ms. is given as Appu Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is given as व्यय year. No Śaka date is given.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

444. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

T. S. Collection. No. 21. Substance—Paper. Size—3½×5½ inches. Sheets—108. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon .

इति षष्ठाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

इति (ऋग्वेदपदे) अष्टाचत्वारिंशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

क्रोधिसंवत्सराश्विनवद्यचतुर्दशीभौम्यवासरे षष्ठाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ।

इदं पुस्तकं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकरकमलाकरभट्टस्यात्मजेन
लिखितं ॥ ह्य अद्या मध्ये चारि अध्ये दोन फलमास विकत
घेतले । वरकडचारि अध्ये म्यालिहिले अस्सति शके इदं पुस्तकं
राक्षसभुवनकरस्य ॥ स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं ॥ श्रीशिव ॥

इति अष्टाचत्वारिंशो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

कमलाकरभट्टस्य सुतेन स्वरितम् ॥

खस्ति श्रीनृपगाली(लि)वाहनशके १७०६ क्रोधिनामसंवत्सरे राक्षस-
भुवनकरस्य(पौ)राणिकोपनामकवासुदेवात्मकगोविंदसूडकमलाकर-
सुतांबाजिना तंजपुरे लिखितं इदं(यं) षष्ठाष्टकपदपुस्तकस्य
समाप्तिः ॥ शिवशिव० ॥

भगवद्गी(ष्ठा)कटिग्रीवा(वो) बद्धदृष्टिरधोमुखं(खः) ।

कष्टेन लिखितं(खति) ग्रन्थं यत्नेन परिपालयेत् ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented. The front page of the title sheet contains the Padapāṭha of the 2nd and 3rd Vargas of the 4th Adhyāya of the 6th Aṣṭaka. The Ms. belongs to Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa, being written by his son Ambāji at Tanjore. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1756 or 1784 A. D. in the year क्रोधि.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

445. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2359 i. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—14.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End :

विश्वे । पश्यंतः । विभृथ । तनूषु । आ । तेन । नः ।
अधि । वोचत ॥
क्षमा । रपः । मरुतः । आतुरस्य । नः । इष्कर्त । विऽहु-
तं । पुनरिति ॥ २६ ॥

Colophon .

इति एकचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥

(षष्ठाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः)

Subject : Sixth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya
Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-1-40.
Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-3-20.

Remarks :—The beginning of the second Adhyāya “वयं । ऊं इति ।
त्वां । अपूर्व्य । स्थूरं । न” is given after the Colophon. This
Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

446. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2356 e. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 3½ inches. Sheets—102.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1320. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End :

कदा । नः । इन्द्र । रायः । आ । दक्षस्येः । विश्व०-
प्त्न्यस्य । स्पृहयाय्यस्य । राजन् ॥ ३८ ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 88)

इति षष्ठाष्टके पञ्चमोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject ; Sixth Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-6-38.

Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to VIII-10-97.

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

447. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 116. Substance—Paper Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—38. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—1690. Incomplete

Beginning—Same as No. 442.

End.

बुद्धानः । प्रलं । इत् । पर्यः । (पवित्रे । परि । मिच्यते ॥

क्रंदन् । देवान् । अज्जिजित् ॥)

Subject :

Aṣṭaka VI-1-1 to VI-8-32.

Maṇḍala VIII-2-12 to IX-2-42.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the 4th ṛk of the 32nd Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition though a little worn out here and there

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

448. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—70.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1200. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 442.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

समाप्तोऽयमष्टकः ॥ श्रीराम ॥

संवत् समये आषाढवदौ चतुर्दश्यां रवौ तद्दिनेऽयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

लेखकपाठकयोः शुभं भवतु ॥

Remarks :—In this Ms. sheets are not properly numbered. Many sheets are missing in the middle. Hence only a fragment. The Ms. is partly accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

449. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2355 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—91.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्र । नः । इन्द्रो इति । महे । तने । ऊर्मि । न । वि-

अत्र । अर्षसि ॥

अभि । देवान् । अयास्यः ॥

End :

अस्तावि । अग्निः । नरा । सु०शेवः । वैश्वानरः । ऋषि-

०भिः । सोम०गोपाः ० ॥ २९ ॥

(अ०त्रेषे इति । द्यावा०पृथिवी इति । हुवेम । देवाः । धृत् ।

रयि । अ०स्मे इति । सु०वीरं ॥)

Colophon :

इति श्रीसप्तमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ८ ॥

श्रीगोविंदमुकुन्दकेशवशिवश्रीवल्लभश्रीनिधे

श्रीवैकुण्ठमुकुण्ठकंठितरवस्वामिन्नकंठोदये ॥

“परिधावि(ना)मसंवत्सरे मार्गशीर्षशुद्धदशमि(पुनः) तदिनी(ने) समा-
प्तः ॥ अध्यापकगिरिभट्टाचे पुस्तकम् ” ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-8-29] [Mandaia IX-2-44 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented. The latter half of the last ṛk of the 7th Aṣṭaka is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is in fairly good condition. The Ms. belongs to Adhyāpaka Giri Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is given as परिधावि year or 1672 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

450. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 f Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—156.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

(इति) सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

“शके १६१९ ईश्वरनामसंवत्सरे चैत्रशुद्धसप्तमीगुरुवासरे कुंभकोण-
ग्रामे अनन्तघोगरग्रामस्थेन लिखितं केतुकरशेषभट्टस्य
दत्तं । श्रीवेंकटेश्वरार्पणमस्तु ।”

Remarks :—This Ms is partly accented and is in fairly good condition. The date of the Ms is given as Śaka 1619 or 1697 A. D. which falls on the year ईश्वर

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

451. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2358 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—66.

Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

समाप्तो(ऽ)यमष्टकः ॥

शके १५५६ समये भाद्रपदमासे तृतीयायां शुद्धे शनिवासरे कृष्णातीरे
तद्विषयेऽयमष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ लेखकपाठकयोः शुभं भवतु ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1556 or 1634 A. D

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

452. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 107. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—60. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks :—This Ms. is partly accented. It is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

453. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No. 110. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—73. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

454. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 22. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—80. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति श्रीगुप्तमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

स्वस्तिश्री नृपशालिवाहनशके १७८३ पूर्वसंवत्सरकार्तिकमासकृष्ण-
पक्षप्रतिपत्तिथौ भृगुवासरे द्वितीययामस्यान्ते कोङ्कणेश्वरसन्निधौ
सप्तमाष्टकपदपुस्तकस्य समाप्तिः । पौराणिकापनामराक्षस-
भुवनकरस्येदं पुस्तकम् . कमल(र)करभट्टस्य सुतेन लि-
खितं स्वार्थं परोपकारार्थं च ॥ शुभकृतसंवत्तराषाढशुद्धषष्ठीभौमवासरे
कमलाकरभट्टसूनुना खरितम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented. The Ms. is in excellent condition. The scribe is the son of Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1703 or 1781 A. D. in the year पूर्व.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

455. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

T. S. Collection. No. 23. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—97. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

सप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

राक्षसभुवनकरस्य कमलाकरस्य सूनु(ना) रामेण धारादत्तपूर्व.

कं गृहीतमिदं पुस्तकम् ॥ गोपालभट्टकालेन स्वरितम् ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented and is in a good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

456. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

J. L. Collection. No. 108. Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—16. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 449.

End :

पुनानः । देवर्षीतये । इंद्रस्य । याहि । निःऽकृतं ॥

द्युतानः । (वाजिर्भिः । यतः) ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-1-38.

Maṇḍala IX-2-41 to IX-3-64.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the 15th Ṛk of the 38th Varga of the First Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

457. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½×3½ inches. Sheets—51.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—650. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ । इंद्राय । साम । गायतु । विप्राय । बृहते । बृहत् ॥

धर्मऽकृते । विपःऽचिते । पनस्येवे ॥

End :

परि । सोम । प्र । धन्व । स्वस्तये । नृऽभिः । पुनानः ।
 अभि । वासय । आऽशिरै ॥
 ये । ते । मदाः । आहनसः । विऽहायसः । तेभिः । इंद्र ।
 चोदय । दातवे । मघं ॥ ३३ ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः .

Subject : Seventh and Eighth Adhyāyas of the Sixth Aṣṭaka and the First and Second Adhyāyas of the Seventh Aṣṭaka.

Aṣṭaka VI-7-1 to VII-2-33.

Maṇḍala VIII-10-98 to IX-4-75.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the first three Ṛks of the third Adhyāya of the VIIth Aṣṭaka “धर्ता । दिवः । + विऽद्युत् । अ... ।” are given after the colophon. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

458. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

S. K. Collection No. 4. Substance—Paper. Size—9 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—22. Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—300. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 449.

End—Same as No. 457.

Colophon :

इति श्रीसप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-1-1 to VII-3-1] [Maṇḍala IX-2-44 to IX-4-76.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the middle of the fifth Ṛk

of the third Adhyāya of the Seventh Aṣṭaka. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

459. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 f. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—86 (28-113). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....ऊतयः ॥ १ ॥

पृषः । प्र । कोशे । मधु०मान् । अ॒चिक्र॒दत् । इंद्र॑स्य ।

वज्रः । वपु॑षः । वपुः॒२(५)तरः ॥

अ॒भि । ई॒ । ऋ॒तस्य॑ । सु॒दु॒घाः(घाः) । घृ॒त०श्चु॒तः । वा-

श्राः । अ॒र्व॒ति । प॒र्य॒साऽइ॒व । धे॒न॒वः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 457.

Subject : Seventh Aṣṭaka. 3-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-3-2 to VII-8-29.

Maṇḍala IX-4-77 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the second Varga of the third Adhyāya of the Seventh Aṣṭaka. In this Ms. in some places small zeroes (0) and in some places, the numerical number 2 are given in the place of avagraha in Padapāṭha. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

460. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 109. Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—27 (39-57 and 74-81). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—840. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(ऋत्वे । दक्षाय । नः । कवे । पवस्व । सोम) । धारया ॥

इंद्राय । पातवे । सुतः । मित्राय । वरुणाय । च ॥ २७ ॥

End :—Same as No. 449.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमाष्टके पदे अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

संवत् शके १६३५ वर्षे विजयनामसंवत्सरे दक्षिणायने हिमन्त्रितो
(हेमन्तर्तौ) मार्गशीर्षमासे कृष्णपक्षे सप्तम्यां भृगुवासरे तंजाव-
रक्षेत्रे इदं पुस्तकं समाप्तः(म्) ॥ नरक्षिपुरकररघुभट्टस्येदं
पुस्तकम् ॥

कष्टेन लिखितं ग्रंथं यत्नेन प्रतिपालयेत् ॥

लेखकपाठकयोः शुभं भवतु ॥

Subject. Seventh Aṣṭaka. 4-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VII-4-27 to VII-8-29.

Maṇḍala IX-6-100 to X-4-45.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the last ṛk of the 27th Varga of the 4th Adhyāya. In the middle of this Ms. portions from the last but one ṛk of the 21st Varga of the 6th Adhyāya to the beginning of the 10th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya of the 7th Aṣṭaka are missing. The Ms. is accented. At the beginning of each Adhyāya the अनुक्रमणिका of ṛsi, chandas, devatā etc., is given. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1635 or 1713 A. D. in the year विजय.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

461. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2358 b. Page 1 Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—96
(Sheets 1-20; 15-63; 67-93). Lines—8 to 10 to a Page.

Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 449.

Remarks:—This Ms. is partly accented. In this Ms. 1-20 Vargas of the 6th Adhyāya are missing. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

462. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2357 h. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—82.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ ॐ ॥

अ॒हि॒तो॒ता । ज॒तः । म॒हान् । न॒मः॑ऽवि॒त् । नृ॒०स॒द्रा ।

सी॒द॒त् । अ॒पां । उ॒प॒०स्थे ।

दधिः । यः । धा॒यि । सः । ते । वयांसि । य॒न्ता । व॒स॒नि ।

वि॒ध॒ते । त॒नू॒ऽपाः ॥

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

अष्टमाष्टके(ऽ)ष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented except in the last sheet and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

463. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

T. S. Collection No. 24. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4½ inches. Sheets—101. Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Grarthas—1700. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 462

End :

समानी । वः । आःकूतिः । समाना(ना) । हृदयानि । वः ॥
समानं । अस्तु । वः । मनः । यथा । वः । सुऽसह । अ-
सति ॥ ४९ ॥

Colophon .

इति श्री अष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

ॐ शके १७०५ शोभकृतसंवत्सररत्नपञ्चमप्रतिपदादि) गुरुवासरे
चतुर्थयामे समाप्तः ॥ इदं पुस्तकं पौराणिकोपनामराक्षसभुवनकर-
कमलाकरभट्टस्य पुत्रेण लिखितं ॥ इति ऋग्वेदपदेषु चतुःषष्टितमो-
(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ कमलाकरभट्टस्येदं पुस्तकं ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥ सां-
वशिवापणमस्तु ॥ कोल्हापुरमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥ क्रोधिसंवत्सर आ-
षाढवद्यचतुर्दशीशुक्रवासरे कमलाकरभट्टस्य सूनुना स्वरितम् ॥

Remarks :—The beginning of the Yajur Veda Padapaṭha “इषे ।

त्वा । ऊर्जे । त्वा ॥” is given before the colophon. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. belongs to Kama-lākara Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1705 or 1783 A. D. in the year शोभकृत ।

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

464. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 j. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—18.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462.

End :

दक्षस्य । वा । अदिते । जन्मनि । वृते(ते) । राजाना ।

मित्राव(व)रुणा । आ । विवामसि ॥

अतूर्तऽपन्थाः । पुरुऽरथः । अर्यमा । सप्तऽहोता । विष्टऽ

रूपेषु । (जन्मऽसु । ६ ॥)

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-2 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-2-6.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-5-64.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the last Rk of the 6th Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. The Ms is accented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

465. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2359 k. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—400. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462.

End :

वयः । सुऽपर्णाः । उप । सेदुः । इंद्रं । प्रियऽमेधाः । ऋष-

यः । नाधमानाः ॥

अप । ध्वांतं । ऊर्णहि । पूर्धि । चक्षुः । मुमुग्धि । अस्मा-

न् । (निधयाऽइव । बद्धान् ॥)

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-3-4.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-6-73.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the last Ṛk of the fourth Varga of the third Adhyāya. The Ms. is unaccented. The letters are disappearing in some of the sheets.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

466. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

J. L. Collection No 112. Substance—Paper. Size—9½×4½ inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—550 Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No 462.

End :

यः । ते । म॒न्यो इति । अवि॑धत् । ब॒ज्र । मा॒य॒क । स॒हः ।
 ओजः । पु॒ष्यति । वि॒श्वे । अ॒नुष॑क् ॥
 म॒ह्याम् । दा॒सै । आ॒र्ये । त्वया । यु॒जा । स॒हःऽकृ॑तेन । स॒ह-
 सा । स॒ह॒स्व(ता) ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 27).

इत्यष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

गोपालभट्टकालेन स्वरितम् ॥

Subject · Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-3 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-3-18.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-6-83.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the first ṛk of the 18th Varga of the 3rd Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

467. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 g. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—60.
Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—800. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 462. (प्र । होता ।)

End :

त्रिः । स । मा । अहः । श्रथयः । वैतसेन । उत । स ।
मे । अव्यत्यै । पृणासि ॥
पुरुवरः । अनु । ते । केतं । आयं । राजा । मे । वीर ।
तन्वः । तत् । आसीः । ३२ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-4 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-4-32.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-8-95 (5th Ṛk).

Remarks :—In this Ms. the thirtysecond Varga of the fourth Adhyāya corresponds to the First Varga of the Fifth Adhyāya in the printed edition of the Ṛg Veda Saṃhitā. This Ms. is partly accented and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

468. ṚG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

J. L. Collection No. 111. Substance—Paper. Size— $10 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—72. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 462.

End :

त्वं । इंद्र । अग्निः । असि । विश्वा । जातानि । ओजसा ॥
सः । विश्वाः । सुवः । आ । अभवः ।)

Subject : Eighth Aṣṭaka 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-11.

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-153.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the last Ṛk of the 11th Varga of the 8th Adhyāya. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

469. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2355 h. Page 1 Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—129.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1650. Incomplete.

Beginning :—Same as No. 462.

End :

मृगः । न । भीमः । कुचुरः । गिरिस्थाः । पराज्वतः ।

आ । जगथ । परस्याः ॥

सृकं । संशायं । पविं । इन्द्र । तिमं । वि । शत्रून् । ता-

ब्धि । वि । मृधः । नुदस्व ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-1-1 to VIII-8-30 (2nd Ṛk).

Maṇḍala X-4-46 to X-12-180.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the second Ṛk of the 38th Varga of the eighth Adhyāya. This Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition, though some of the sheets in the end are too much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

470. RG-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2356 h. Page 1. Right column,

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—38.

Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

ऋजीती । एनी । रुशती । मृद्विस्त्वा । परि । जयांसि ।

भरते । रजांसि ॥

अदब्धा । सिधुः । अपसाँ । अपःस्तमा । अश्वा । न ।

चित्रा । वपुषीऽइव । दर्शता ॥

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टके अष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

बहुधान्यसंवत्सरपुण्यवदिप्रतिपदा.... ॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Eighth Aṣṭaka. 3-8 Adhyāyas.

Aṣṭaka VIII-3-7 to VIII-8-49.

Maṇḍala X-6-75 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The Ms. is partly accented. The Ms. is much worn out.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

471. RG-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8967. Page 1. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17½×1½ inches Leaves—349.

Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—12,930. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 393.

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमाष्टकः परिसमाप्तः ॥

सर्वजित् वर्ष ॐ ५५८८८८८ २०६ कुंभीश्वरवाध्यार् ऋग्वेद(पद)

पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject: 1-8 Astakas

Aṣṭaka I-1-1 to VIII-8-49] [Maṇḍala I-1-1 to X-12-191.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Yajurveda “इषे त्वोर्जे त्वा+कर्मणे” is given before the colophon. This Ms. is not accented. The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. is declared to be written on the 20th day of the month of Purattāsi (Tamil Calender-October) of the year सर्वजित् and to have belonged to one Kumbhīśvara Vādhyaṛ.

॥ ऋग्वेदपदपाठः ॥

472. R̥G-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No 8968 b Page 1 Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—224 (1-125; 1-119). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—6400. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 432.

End—Same as No. 463.

Colophon :

(इति ऋग्वेदपदं समाप्तम्)

जय (ॐ) (वर्ष) ॐ ॐ ॐ ॐ

Subject: 5-8 Astakas.

Aṣṭaka V-1-1 to VIII-8-49.

Maṇḍala VI-6-62 to X-12-191

Remarks:—The Ms. is not accented and is very much worn out. The Ms. is declared to be written on the eighth day of the month of Tai (Tamil Calender—January-February) of the year जय.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

473. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9083. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—28.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—24.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—660. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End :

एवाहयेव । एवाहये । एवाहि इन्द्र । एवाहि पूषन् ।

एवाहि देवाः ॥ स्वारम्. ६. ॥ उदात्तम् २. ॥

धारि २४ ॥ खि ॥

Colophon :

इति शक्यः ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Andra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa, Śukriya and Mahānāmni (Śakvari) Divisions.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No 473. In addition one more Rk is given—

आक्रन्दय कुरु योष + + + श्यातैर्क शवच्छिरः ॥

स्वारं २. उदात्तम् २. धारि(यं) । ५ ॥ छु ॥.

This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

475. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9085. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—47.

Lines—4 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End :

तव त्यन्नर्यं नृ(तो)पोष इन्द्र प्रथमं पूर्व्यं दिवि प्रवाच्यं कृतम् ।

यो देवस्य शवसा प्रारिणा असु रिणन्नपः ।

भुवो विश्वमभ्यदेवमोजसा विदेदूर्जं शतक्रतुर्विदेदिषम् ॥ ९ ॥

Colophon :

इति ह्यद्रपुच्छं समाप्तम् ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika—Āgneya and Aindra Parvas only.

Remarks :—This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 33., the date of copying being 1914. A. D. [Reference. T. V. 33. (No 1.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

476. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2503 a. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4 $\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—45.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—650. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 473.

End :

एवाह्येव । एवाह्यमे । एवाहींद्रं । एवाहि पूषन् ।

एवाहि देवाः । ॐ एवाहि देवाः ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon :

आरण्यकं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa and Mahānāmni (Śakvarī) divisions.

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented. By mistake the colophon “आरण्यकं समाप्तम्” is given after the Mahānāmni otherwise known as Śakvarī division. This Ms. contains divisions only by Daśatis, and not by Prapāṭhakas or by Adhyāyas. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

477. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9086. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—47.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
 —1300. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगोपालगुरुवे नमः ॥

उयास्मै गायता नरः पंचमानायेन्दवे :

अभि देवां ईयक्षते ।

End :

स्वस्ति नस्तार्क्ष्यो रश्मिर्देविः स्वस्ति नो बृहस्पतिर्दधातु ॥

धारि-२९ ॥ उदात्तम्-१. स्वारम्-....

Colophon .

एकविंशोऽध्यायः ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject. Uttarārcika. 1-21 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—The front Page of the first leaf of this Ms. contains the last five Rks of Śakvari and the three Rks—(1) 'उद्वयं तमसस्परि,' (2) 'तत्सवितुर्वरेण्यं' and (3) 'आक्रन्द्य कुरु योष०' At the end two indices of this Uttarārcika are given (1) giving the beginnings of all treas 'उपद्वपव । अग्न आ नो मित्र' etc., and (2) giving the beginnings of all the khaṇḍas of all the Adhyāyas. The latter of these two indices goes by the name of Uttarachalākṣara. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition, though the first leaf is slightly damaged.

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

478. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9087. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—56.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
 —1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon:

इत्येकविंशोऽध्यायः ॥

उत्तरर्क समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks.—This Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 34, the date of copying being Śaka 1835 or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 34. (No. 2.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

479. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9088. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—55.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon :

इत्येकविंशोऽध्यायः ॥

कोनेरिराजपुरनिवासाय उमामहेश्वराय मङ्गलम् ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 35, the date of copying being Śaka 1935 or 1913 A. D in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 35. (No. 3.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिता ॥

480. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2506 b. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—73.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1300. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 477.

Colophon :

इति नवमः प्रपाठकः ॥

इत्युत्तरसंहिता समाप्ता ॥

Remarks :—This Ms. is not accented and contains only the Prapāṭhaka and Ardha-Prapāṭhaka division and not the division by Adhyāyas. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदपदपाठः ॥

481. SĀMA-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 a Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—70 (1-70). Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

ॐ अग्ने । आयाहि । वीतये । गृणानः । हव्यं दातये ।

हव्यं । दातये ॥

नि । हेता । सत्सि । बर्हिषि ॥

End :

एवं । हि । एवं । एवं । हि । अग्ने । एवं । हि । इन्द्र ।

एवं । हि । पूषन् । एवं । हि । देवाः ॥ ७९ ॥

Colophon :

शक्रि समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Pūrvārcika Padapāṭha: Āgneya, Aindra and Pavamāna; Āraṇa and Śakvarī Divisions.

Remarks :—In the beginning and end of each ten ōks the following three lists are given:

(1) “नमस्ते ॥ दीर्घः ॥ मः जमैः । त्रं हं म जि वरा ॥

न द्यो नीष भा षा मः । रारामं । ति रूं श्वं रमो
जलं न यं जः ख ततिः ॥ ३३ ॥”

(2) “~~द्विर्द्वि~~ । मः । यः । मैः । वः । यः । रः ।
तिः । तः । विः । तः । योः । स्तः । स्तः । मः ।
तः । मिः । मिः । नः । त्र्यः । मिः । मिः । सः ।
तिः रः । २४ ॥

(3) “पर्व ॥ अ । विश्व । हव्य । अ । हव्यः । दिवे ।
दोषा । जर । विशे । सं । और्व । समुद्र ।
वि । ० १३ ॥ डो ॥

This Ms. is accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 36, the date of copying being 30th November 1913. [Ref. T. V. 36. (No. 4)]

॥ संहोदगानम् ॥

482. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9090 Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—172.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2400. Complete

Beginning :

प्रकृतिः आग्नेयम् ”

हरिः ॐ ॥ गौतमस्य पर्कः ॥

ओ त ग्नाइ । आं छो यंही ण रोइतोया प्रे इ ।
तो का या प्रे इ । गृकाणोर्नो ह । व्यचो दातो
या प्रे इ । तो का या प्रे इ । नाधी इहोतासा ।
त्सा वे इ बा औहोवा । ही टू षी ॥ दी. ७. प.
९. मा. ९ । झो ॥ १ ॥

End :

एवदिः । ए च । वल्लदो वदो वदो । नृम्यामि रय-
द्यः । पितरो भारुण्डाः ॥ दी० १४७ । प । १२२ ।
मा. १०५ ॥

Colophon :

भारुण्डसामानि ॥ प्रकृतिसामानि समाप्तानि ॥

Subject : Prakṛtigāna—Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna; Āraṇa
or Āruṇa, Śukriya, Mahānāmni or Śakvari and three
Bhāruṇḍa Sāmans.

Remarks :—The last eight leaves of the Ms. contain the index of
the whole Prakṛtigāna which goes by the name of 'Prakṛti-
chalākṣara'. This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

483. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9092. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—
128. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Gran-
thas—2300. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End—Same as No. 473. “एवाहोव०”

Colophon :

इति शुक्रियं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Prakṛtigāna—Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna; Āraṇa,
Śukriya and Mahānāmni or Śakvari Divisions.

Remarks :—The last Section—‘शक्वरी’ contains only the Rks
beginning with ‘विदामचवन्’ and not the gāna proper. This
Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

484. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2521. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—115.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1400. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End:

शाकपूतं । आपानोवयोवयश्यायाम् । मशे हांतं
गह्वरा इष्टाम् । मशेहान्तं पूर्विणाइष्टाम् । उग्रं वा-
चाः । अटोपवाधां इः ॥ दी. ५ । प. ५ । मा. ८ ॥

Colophon : (Sheet 110).

इति विष्टुप् समाप्तः ॥ (अथानुष्टुप्)

Subject : Prakṛtigāna: Āgneya Parva and a part of Aindra Parva.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the middle of the Anuṣṭup khaṇḍa of the Aindra Parva. The Ms. is partly accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

485. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2522. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $12 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—82.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 482.

End :

त्रैककुमानि त्रीणि ॥ य प एं क इ दि हां हा उ ।
वीर द यता इ । व कः सुमार्ता । यरदांशुषा इ ।

ईकः शी(नो) नू आ । प्रो झिति ष्कुता उवा । इंद्र
द्राः । अं र गा । औ ची वा । हो ता इ । डाप ॥
दी. ६ । प. ११. मा. ९. को ॥. याद् ए । काद्
ईत् । वीशेदायाता (इ । वायो संमर्ता हा ॥).

Colophon : (Sheet No. 80).

अनुष्टुप् समाप्तम् ॥ (अथेन्द्रपुच्छम् ॥)

Subject: Prakṛtigāna: Āgneya and Aindra Parvas.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the Indra-
puccha khaṇḍa (the last of the 7 khaṇḍas) of the Aindra
Parva. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good
condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

486. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2520. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×5½ inches. Sheets—92.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1700. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ नमः सामवेदाय । विश्वामित्रो गायत्री सविता ॥

ॐम् । भूर्भुवस्वः । तत्सवितुर्वरेण्यं भर्गो देवस्य
धीमहि । धियो यो नः प्रचोदयात् । परमेष्ठी प्रजा-
पतिर्गायत्र्यग्निः । गायत्रं । ॐम् । तत्सवितुर्वरेणि-
योम् । भर्गो देवस्य धीमहीर । धियो यो नः प्रचो
१२१२ । हुम् । ओ२ दा॒यो । ओ३३३३ ॥ दी० ६
प० ७ । मा० २ । खा ॥ १ ॥ प० ६ । गोतमो

गायत्र्यग्निः ॥ ॐ॒ । ओ॒ँशा इ । ओ॒ँयाहि॒ऽश्वे॑
इतो॒याँइ ॥

End:

इ॒न्द्रा॒ण्या सा॒म । इ॒न्द्रा॒णी गाय॒त्री सोमः ॥ उ॒च्चा॒ते
जा॒तम॑न्ध॒साः । दि॒वा इ॒सा २२४ ऋ॒मिया २ द॒दे ।
ओम् । ओ॒३वा । ओ॒३वा । व॒वा २३ होइ । उ॒ग्र॒
शा २३ माँ । ओ ३ वा । ओ ३ वा । व॒व । २३
होइ । म॒हि॒श्र॒वो॒र । या २३४ औ॒हो वा॒य॒युरे
२३४५ ॥ दी ५ । प १४ । मा ५ । घू ॥ १२ ॥
आ॒म॒ही॒य व॒म् ॥ अ॒म॒ही॒युर्गा॒य॒ज्ञा सो ॥

Colophon : (Sheet 91).

इत्येन्द्रपर्व समाप्तः(म्)

(अथ पा(व)मानं पर्वोच्यते ।)

Subject: Prakṛti Gāna: Āgneya and Aindra complete and the Beginning of the Pāvamāna Parva.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends with the first Rk of the Pāvamāna Parva beginning with 'उच्चा ते जातमन्धसः'. This Ms. is partly accented and the text of this is different from the other copies of this Prakṛtigāna Ms. The Ms. is in fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

487. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2523. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10½ × 4½ inches. Sheets—72.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ नमः सामवेदाय ॥ अंजो वैरूपं । वैरूपो बृह-
तीन्द्रः ॥ अष्टसु । यद्याव ई । द्रता ३१ ऊवा २३
आ २३४ ताम् । हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई २३४
डा । अतं भूमीः । उता ३१ ऊवा २३ सी २३४
युः । हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई २३४ डा । नत्वा
वर्णि सहस्र ४. सु । रिया ३१ ऊवा २३ । अ
२३४ हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई २३४ डा । नजा
तम । धरो ३ । आहु । वा २३ । दा २३४ सी ।
हाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । इद् इडा २३४५ ॥ दी १० ।
प. १२ । मा १३ । फि ॥

End:

आ इवा । हिये व । २३४५ । हो इ । होऽऽ । वा
हा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३ डा । आइवा । हियमा
२३४५ इ । होइ । होऽऽ । वाहा ३१ ग्ना २३४५
इ । होइ । होऽऽ । वाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३४
डा । आ इवो । हि इन्द्रो । २३४५ । होइ । होउ ।
वाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३४ डा । आ इवा ।
हि पूषा २३४५ न् । होइ । होऽऽवाहा ३ । ऊवा
२३ ई ३४ डा । अथा । हिदव । २३४५ । होइ ।
होऽ । वाहा ३१ ऊवा २३ । ई ३४ डा । दी. प०
३० । मा १९ । णो ॥ ४ ॥

Colophon :

ॐ महानाम्नी समाप्ता ॥

Subject: Āraṇa Parva and Mahānāmni, of which the Āraṇa

- Parva consists of four divisions: I. Arka Parva.
 II. Dvandra Parva.
 III. Tṛtiya Parva.
 IV. Vācovrata Parva.

Remarks:—The text of this Ms. is slightly different from the Āraṇa and Mahānāmni texts found in No. 482. In this Ms. Āraṇa Parva is classified into four Parvas as noted above but the fourth Parva of this Ms. is generally believed to be a separate one called Śukriya Parva. The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

488. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9096. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Leaves—149.

Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Complete.

Beginning :

उ फ चाँताइ जाँतमन्धसाः । दीछु इ भूमे । मिक्:-

न्ध उ रोम । मा । मकः इउ । वाचा ।

End :

श्रायन्तीयम् । यो श्रायन्त इव स्ररा याम् । अचो

च्छंश्शिं इषाम् । गीधिरोप्रे जप्रे । दाकै प्रेताम् ।

आडे च्छाँ जाँ सेाँसाँ पुचु भू प्रेम् । पु चु आँ ये ।

पू रा । प्रकः आ

* * * * *

री कै प्रेणाम् । द्वा वि इ ताँ येाँ भू तोँ म । दि चु इ

वा प्रे । होँ वि ताँ मेाँ वि शि । होकः ता । माकः

माः । हिस् क । वि टी शा । ओ कु वा । हेद ॥

दी २८ । उत् ८ । मा २८ है ४० ॥

Colophon :

श्रीवत्सकुलतिलकस्य श्रीकृष्णशर्मणः पुत्रस्य स्मृतिकल्पलता-
प्रबन्धकरणप्रवीणस्य अण्णनुपाध्यायस्य पुत्रस्य वेङ्कटेश्व-
रशास्त्रिणः पुत्रेण भारद्वाजगोत्र ... तत्कुलसंभूतचिदंबरेश्व-
रशर्मणः दौहित्रेण वैद्यनाथेन लिखितनिबिडं ऊहं संपूर्णं सल-
क्षणम् ॥

Subject. Ūhagāna: Daśarātra, samvatsara, Aikāha, Ahīna,
Satra, Prāyaścitta and kaudra divisions

Remarks :—At the end of the eleventh section in Daśarātra
Division the following index is given :—

“ एतास्वेव तास्त्रिंशे आसिताद्यसाध्रथाकूपाराणि ।
स्नासुमवि धर्म(म्) । उपो षु ची शुद्धयम् । स्वा-
सां बु वरुणेष्वमवाहत्रैककुभोद्वंशीयानि । ऊच्चा-
गुक् आजीगाभीके । पुनाटीरोधउत्सेधयज्ञाय-
ज्ञीयनिषेधाः । आजायि गौरीवितम् । माचिदि
मैथातिथम् । उदुत्येदू अभीवर्तः । अच्छत रोहित-
कुलीयम् । पर्युष्टेदौ श्यावाश्वान्धीगवे । धन्वन्तौ
वांनिधनसौहविषमेकादश ॥”

This gives the beginnings and the names of the sāmans of
the twenty subsections of the eleventh section of Daśarātra.
This system of giving index at the end of each main section
is throughout followed in this Ms. No. 489. The Ms. is
accented and is in a fair condition, with some damaged
leaves in the middle. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in
paper is also available in the Library See Transcript Volume
40, the date of copying being 30th March 1913. [Ref. T. V.
40 (No. 5.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

489. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9095. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{7}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—210. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3450. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.... आज नई । स्व । आकूपारम् । प । आकैत्रै ।
 द्रचेन्ताम् । चिरैताभा ग्रेया । चि (रं सां गृ-क ।
 औ चे हो ज्यभा-ग्र-या-। ऐ-रव-मको हंस्तंहो) इ ।
 औरहो । बाँद वा ॥

End :

पुनानो अकपी दभी । ये । अग्ने मृडमहां असि ।
 यामम् । पुथिनानो अमीभि । ओरूहा ओहा । वि
 टी श्वा धो गीम् । ओ ।
 विटो इउ । नू ठै सों होन्द । ओ ० ... ॥
 दी. २२ । उत्. ३ । पा. १० । जौ ॥

Subject : Ūhagāna : Daśarātra to Kṣudra divisions.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins abruptly in the middle of the second section of the Daśarātra division and breaks off in the middle of the last section of the Kṣudra division. This Ms. is quite similar to No. 488 but does not give the index. The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 39, the date of copying being Śaka 1835 or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 39 (No. 6.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

490. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9094. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—52. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1200. Complete.

Beginning :

रथन्तराणि चत्वारि । स्व । आरामि त्वा शूरनो
नुमोवा । आका दुग्धा इव धनव ईशानमस्य जग-
तः । सुकः वा दृशाम् । आघईशो नामा इन्द्रा ।
सुकी स्थुषाँ आति वाँहा ।

End :

भृकै प्रेषाई । इ । प्रान्दता इन्द्रा पाई । अकीम् ।
चाताथाः । पकोवर्मानमहाहोई । त्वान्दना वा
उवा इकूद् सा । दी १२ । उत् ३. मा ३४ । जी ॥

Colophon :

अर्गलै(ला) समाप्त(ी)म् ॥

शुद्धं समाप्तम् ॥

कोनेरिराजपुरिवासिन्यै त्रिपुरसुन्दर्यै नमः ॥ रहस्यं
समाप्तम् ॥ இது அண்ணா புத்திரன் அய்யன் எழுதது. வேக-
தேவராய நமः ॥

Subject: Rahasyagāna: Daśarātra to Kṣudra Divisions.
Each of the seven main divisions has got many
sub-divisions as follows :

1. Daśarātra:	1-3	Sub-divisions.
2. Samvatsara	1-5	„
3. Aikāha	1-3	„
4. Ahina	1-3	„
5. Satra.	1-2	„
6. Prāyaścitta.	1-2	„
7. Kṣudra.	1-6	„

Remarks :—This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

491. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9093. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—41 (70-111). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 490.

Colophon :

(इति) क्षुद्राः । रहस्यं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 38, the date of copying being Śaka 183 (5) or 1913 A. D. in the year Pramādi. [Ref. T. V. 38. (No. 7.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

492. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9091. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—168. Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3700. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 488.

End and colophon—Same as No. 490.

Subject: Sāma Veda Gāna: Ūha and Rahasya with all their fourteen main Divisions. See subject on Nos. 488 and 490.

Remarks:—See Remarks on 489. Only for the Ūha Section the beginnings of the Sāmans are given. At the end of the Ms. is given an incomplete index of the first four sections in Daśa-rātra divisions of the Ūha-gāna, which furnishes the names and the beginning of the Sāmans therein: for example, “ शैरवम्—पुङ्गतास्सोमानया; यौधा जयम्—पुयिता ” etc., etc. The Ms. is accented and is in a very much worn-out condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the

Library. See Transcript Volume 37, the date of copying being 20th May 1915. [Ref. T. V. 37 (No. 8.)]

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

493. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 58. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—40. Complete.

Beginning :

बृहत्साम ॥

^{२२} औहोयि ^२ त्वाभिद्विहवामही ^३ ए । ^२ सातौवाजा ।

^२ स्याकारा ^३ २३४ वाः । ^५ जुवा ^१ ३४ । ^२ औहोवा । ^{३२} बृवा ^५ २ १

^१ यिषुवायि । ^१ द्रासा ^३ ३१ त् । ^२ पतिं ^३ नां ^५ २३४ राः ।

End :

^{२२} वैश्वानराम् । ^२ ऋतआ । ^{२२} जातमग्निम् । ^२ कवी५ सभ्रा

^२ जा ^३ ३ मति । ^२ थिञ्जनानाम् । ^{२२} ओसन्नः पा । ^२ त्रां ^३ ३

^१ अन्न यन्तदेवाः । ^२ हा उहा उहा उ । ^२ च्योहं । ^१ च्यो-

^२ हम् । ^२ च्यो ३ हा उ । ^२ वा ३ ए ३ ऋतम् ॥ १३ ॥

Subject: A collection of Sāmans consisting of the Brhat Sāman, the Rathantara, the Vāmadevya, the three Devavrata Sāmans, the three Mārgīyava Sāmans and the three Vaiśvānara Sāmans.

Remarks :—To this Ms. is attached a loose sheet of a different size which contains two Sāmans that belongs to the Aindra Triṣṭup.

“ योनिनी द्वे । द्वयोर्गृत्समदक्षिणुर्विद्रः ॥ योनीः । त आपि ।

..... चसोमैः । होवा । होयि । डा ॥ २ ॥

The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

494. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 57 a. Substance—Paper. Size—10 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 4 inches. Sheets—9 (1-9). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—120. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ शिवाय नमः ॥

दीक्षणीयायामिष्टौ ॥ तार्क्ष्यसाम्नः तार्क्ष्य ऋषिः ।
इन्द्रो देवता । त्यपर्मूषु । वाचजि । ना । मू । देव-
ज्रूताम् । सयौ हे । वानन्ता । राचाता । रंचिरा-
थानाम् ।

End :

बहिष्पवभानस्य नवानां गायत्राणां पुष्कल ऋषिः
गायत्रीछन्दः सोमो देवता ।

❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁

मनोहिकार इत्युद्गीथस्य वासनविधिः ... ॥

Subject . Selections of Sāmans to be chanted in Dikṣayesthi.
The names of the sāmans are as follows:

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| १) तार्क्ष्यसाम | ८-९) धर्मतनू (द्वे) सामनी |
| २) प्रवद्गार्गवसाम | १०) धर्मशेवनसाम |
| ३) औशनस्य (स) | ११) धेनुसाम |
| ४) सुब्रह्मण्य | १२) पयसाम |
| ५) वाजसाम | १३) सिधुसाम |
| ६) शुक्रसाम | १४) वसिष्ठशफात्मके (द्वे) सामनी |
| ७) चन्द्रसाम | १५) व्रतपथेसामनी |

१६) राजव्रतसाम.	२३) अग्नेव्रतसाम
१७) अश्विनव्रजे (द्वे) सामनी	२४) सोमव्रतसाम
१८) सुव्रह्मण्याह्वानसाम.	२५) दक्षसारथिसाम.
१९) वार्षाहरसाम.	२६) लोकद्वारसाम.
२०) इष्टाहोत्रिय साम.	२७) विश्वरूपगानम्
२१) शैतसाम.	२८) ज्योतिर्गानम्
२२) वामदेव्यसाम	२९) बहिष्पवमानम्.

Remarks :—The Ms. is accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

495. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 57 b. Substance—Paper. Size—10 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 4 inches. Sheets—6 (10–15). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—80. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्री शिवाय नमः ॥

उक पासमै गायता नरो । ॐ पा वामानार्येदवाः ।
अभिदेवा इया ३ शक्तो आहु ॥

End :

व्याचेहदावायाइशुकैवद्वाजेष्ववि । ताकः शुवात् ।
हि कमा इस्मो वार्षा इ । उलुः तत्ता ता तनू
नाबू । वाहु ॥

Subject: A collection of Sāmans. Their names are as follows:

१) आसितसाम	(5 Rks).
२) आमहीयव—	(3 rks).
३) रौरव	(2 rks).
४) यौधाजय—	(2 rks).

५) औशन—	(3 ṛks).
६) कालेय—	(2 ṛks).
७) मायत्र	(4 ṛks).
८) यौत्कल—	(4 ṛks).
९) आन्धीगव—	(3 ṛks).
१०) काव—	(3 ṛks).
११) तृणपाणीय—	(2 ṛks).

Remarks:—These eleven Sāmans are to be chanted in the 33 ṛks that come within the first 55 ṛks of the Uttarārcika of Sāma Veda. This Ms. contains also five loose sheets which contain (1) an index of Mārgīya sāman of Bahusāmi division; (2) the first Arka sāma sung in the ṛk 'अभित्वा शूर नोनुम' in the Br̥hat division; (3) the Vāk-sāman to be chanted in the ṛk 'कयानश्चिब' in the Ekasāmi division. The Ms. is accented, but the accent marks are not quite clear. The Ms. is in a decaying condition.

॥ सामवेदगानम् ॥

496. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9126. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—65.

Lines—4 to 5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Incomplete.

Beginning :

आथर्वणप्रयोगकुशियसामानि ॥

रथन्तरं ॥ आभित्वां शूर नोनुमोवा ॥

अदुग्धा इव धेनवः ईशानमस्य जगतः ।

End :

मार्गीयवं ॥ तद्वौहोवा । गायाऽ२ ।

.. .. .

दीनं वीज । स्यगोमा^२ऽश्ताऽऽरः ॥

Subject :—A collection of Sāmans.

Remarks :—These Sāmans are to be used by Ātharvaṇas in Dvādaśāha Prayoga. As per index given in the first four leaves the Sāmans are 170 in number, but this Ms. contains only 107 Sāmans from the beginning. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ स्तोभपदपाठः ॥

497. STOBHA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 b. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—12 (71-82). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ ॥ सिद्धि । अथ । स्तोभ । प्रकृतिः । प्र । कृतिः ।
अश्वः । गोवाः । हुवेवसु । हुवे । वसु ॥

End :

अथ । असं । प्रोक्तानां प्रकृतिः । प्र । कृतिः ।
है । ह्वै । ह्वै । है । स्वः । ज्येतिः । भाः ।
विशुः । वाजी । अश्वः । मेघ्यः । स्वर्वते । यूः ।
शुवः । स्वरिति । सत्यं । पुरुषः । ऐ । इडा । अथ ।
इद । इडा । होइ । हः । वा । है । इडा ॥ ३२ ॥

Colophon :

(इति) पंचविंशः ॥

सौम्यवर्षे ॐ (मृगशीर्षमासि) (स्तोभ) ऋक्पदग्रन्थं(ः) नरसिंह-
शर्मस्वहस्तलिखितं (ः) समाप्तम् (ः) ॥

श्रीकृष्णाय नमः । गोविन्दाय नमः ॥

Subject : Stobha pada. 1-25 Sections.

Remarks :—In this Ms. are given three lists,— one at the beginning and two at the end— of विसर्जनीयमात्रा which is supposed to have three khaṇḍas, दीर्घ, पर्व and मात्रा (विसर्ग).

(1) सिद्धि अथस्तोम ॥ दीर्घः ॥ थ । तिः । श्वं ।
 दः । सु । सु । श्वा । नि । दः । सु । हुं । उ । च ।
 ते । वः । श्वाः । तः । ति । ष । हः । यः । श्र ।
 श्र । व । साः । वं । तं । तः । म । ध । श्वं । श्वं ।
 श्र । म । यः । वः । शः । तिः । श्वा । व । द ।
 रे । श्वा । ना । ना । ४५ ॥

(2) प (र्व) । प्र । हुवे । विदाः । आ । आ । गातु ।
 हविः । उद । सुसं । वि । सत्य । सु । अ । मधु ।
 सं । वि । सदः । दुः । सुः । नृ । वि । वि ॥ २५ ॥

(8) विसर् (र्गः) । तिः । तिः । श्वाः । वः । दाः ।
 द्रः । थः । दाः । शिः । तः । तः । क्रः । तः ।
 तः । विः । गोः । धिः । धिः । धिः । धिः । वः ।
 वाः । तः । तः । षः । खः । हः । खः । यः ।
 साः । सः । सः । तः । तः । दुः । यः । वः ।
 षः । शः । दः । शः । दुः । वः । मिः । मिः ।
 कः । कः । वाः । ४७ ॥ श्रे ॥ प्रथमः ॥

At the end of this Ms. the explanation of दीर्घ, पर्व and मात्रा is given as follows:— “विसर्जनीयमात्रायाः प्रथमखण्ड-
 विसर्जनीयं (:) दीर्घ (:) ; द्वितीयखण्डविसर्जनीयं (:) पर्व[म्] ;
 तृतीयखण्डविसर्जनीयं (:) मात्रा— इति खण्डत्रयस्य संज्ञा ॥”

The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

498. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9104 b. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—10.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—130. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हि गृ । हो सत्सि । ग्नेषां । णीमरं । जङ्घनद्रवि । द्व आ ।

थिं व । वे । अभिः वि । म । ब्र । ध । मयमत्प । मये ।

ध्य । वि स्य । ह्यनो ॥ ३७ ॥

अ आं तं नो व्यं । ये । णिं हेां हिं । वि । त्वं ज्ञा हो

वि तः । ॐ.

अ विं दां स्मं तं हो वा ह्यं शे ॥ स्वरितम् १०. उदाचं

नास्ति । धारि ३७ ॥

End :

तत् । वि तुं श्व । ३९ । आं तैं गं तं मरं तु उत्पेन

गि कां ज्ञं । त । श्रीं जुं यां । वे । दं वि—धां निं न्दं ।

सं ले ॥ स्व० ६ । उत्० ... । धारि० ३९ । को ५ ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 8)

बहुसामि समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Three lists of letters that bear Svarita, Udātta and Dhāriya in the Āgneya Parva and in the Bahusāmi and Ekasāmi divisions of the Aindra Parva.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off at the beginning of the sixth (last) section of the Ekasāmi division of the Aindra Parva. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

499. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9089 c. Page 10. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—23. (83 -105). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—350. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥ अविघ्नमस्तु ॥

अग्निं शो तत । त्वमग्ने इ । अग्निं दू कू । अग्निर्वृत्रा धू
वे दी । प्रेष्ठ छो डौ कु । त्वन्नो ज्ञेतो एष्टूदैनु । आते
थे । इ । त्वामग्ने जा । अग्ने विवस्व घो ॥

एकोनविंशतिः प्रथमः ॥

End :

परिस्वानोदि पयोहीनः । माभेमजीरधन्तरं ।

* * * * *

परित्यमाद्यायां बुसंकृति । पुनाजौ यशः प्रथमः ॥

पुरोथै ई निधनवाग्जम्भम् । उत्सोभि प्रव पुरो थूलोये... ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 90)

इति प्रकृतिछलाक्षरं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject: Sāma Veda Chalākṣara or an Index of the Prakṛti-gāna consisting of the Āgneya, Aindra and Pāvamāna Parvas, the Āruṇa, Śukriya and Śakvarī Divisions; Ūha-gāna with Seven main divisions; and Rahasya-gāna consisting of Daśarātra, Saṃvatsara, Ahina and the first section of Ekāha.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the beginning of the second section of the Ekāha division of the Rahasya-gāna. The Ms. is in good condition. For the Transcript Volume of this Ms. See Remarks on No. 481.

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

500. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 9114. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—22.
Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Gran-
thas—130. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 499.

End :

कविष्ठा धनेन्द्रं नरे (च्छ ख) यशो मा भू । चतुरेकारेण ।

प्रवोमहे (था पञ्च एकारेण इन्द्रं नरोधै) ॥

Colophon :

(इति) दश तृतीयः ॥

Subject: Sāma Veda Chalākṣara or an index of Prakṛti Gāna consisting of Āgneya, Aindra, Pāvamāna and three Parvans of Āruṇa Parva

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the index of the 4th khaṇḍa of the Vrata Parva. The Ms. is in a very much worn-out condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 47, the date of copying being Śaka 1886 or 1914 A. D. in the year Ānanda. [Ref. T. V. 47. (No. 9)]

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

501. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9115 a. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—10 (1-10). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

उञ्जान आसहीयवम् । पुना बोटी रौरवयौधाजये ।

प्रकृन्दै औशनम् ॥ कयावी वाग्देव्यम् । तं वोदै

नौधसम् । तरोग कालेयम् । स्वादिन्दू संहितम् ।
पवस्वेन्द्रमच्छफोथो सफपोष्कले ।

End :

त्वामिद्धि त्वं ह्येहि । भूजै कण्ववृहती । यद्या यदि-
न्द्रयादुद्धमाहायैष्टममे— प्रथमः ॥ पिबासो भुधी-
हवं भोदधिहो दैवतमसे ।....

Colophon :

Subject: Ūhagānānukramanikā: Daśarātra and Prāyaścitta complete and the first section in Kṣudra division.

Remarks:—For the explanation of the Index, see Remarks on No. 488. This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the second section of Kṣudra Division. Besides this index, this Ms. contains two other incomplete Mss. (1) ज्वरहरशुलिनीमन्त्रः (1 leaf) (2) शक्तिवादः (3 leaves). There is also one loose leaf containing the Index of Sāma Veda Gāna, which is not to be traced out. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of the Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 48, the date of copying being Śaka 1836 or 1914 A. D. [Ref. T. V. 48. (No. 10.)]

॥ सामवेदगानानुक्रमणिका ॥

502. SĀMA-VEDA GĀNĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9116. Page 10. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—15.
Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—180. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 501.

End :

उपोषितो प्रतीचि नेडम् काशीनम् । उत्से । पूगौ-
रीवितम् । आज्ञा... ।

Subject: Uhagānānukramanikā : Daśarātra to Satra Divisions.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends abruptly in the middle of the fourth Section of the Satra division. See Remarks on No. 488 for the explanation of the index of this Ms. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

503. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5½ inches. Sheets—105.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

इषे त्वोर्जे त्वा वायवः(ः) स्थोपायवः(ः) स्य देवो वः
सविता प्रार्थयतु श्रेष्ठतमाय कर्मणे ॥

End :

इमौ देवौ जायमानौ जुषन्ते(न्ते)मौ तमांसि
गूहतामजुष्ट । आभ्यामिद्रः(न्द्रः) एकमामस्वन्तः-
(न्तः) सौमापूषभ्यां जनबुक्षियासु ॥ ४२ ॥

Colophon :

प्रथमकाण्डं संपूर्णम् ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

Subject: Black Yajurveda of the Taittirīyas. First Kāṇḍa.
1-8 Praśnas.

The Black Yajurveda Samhitā consists of seven Kāṇḍas or Aṅgakas, each Kāṇḍa or Aṅgaka divided into a number of Praśnas or Prapāṭhakas, each Praśna or Prapāṭhaka again sub-divided into a number of Anuvākas, each Anuvāka again sub-divided into a number of Pañcādis or Pañcāśats.

Remarks :—At the end of each Anuvāka in this Ms. a Pañcādi

index is given. For example,

“बृहत्तः श्वसारधः पपुर्चिवो जनना पंचविंशतिश्च ॥”

meaning that the Pañcādis of the (22nd) Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna end in words “बृहत्तः, श्वसा” etc. After this there are also three indices given at the end of each Praśna in this Ms.—for example,

(1) अनुमत्या आग्नेय + अग्नाविष्णुद्वाविंशतिः ॥

—giving the beginnings of each Anuvāka in the (8th) Praśna;

(2) अनुमत्यै यथासंति + द्विचत्वारिंशत् ॥—

giving the beginnings of the groups of every ten Pañcādis of the (8th) Praśna;

(3) अनुमत्या उस्त्रियां ॥

giving the beginning and ending words of the (8th) Praśna.

The Ms. is accented. This system of giving indices is throughout followed in this family of Mss of Black Yajurveda Samhitā. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

504. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2475 a. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—103.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 503.

Colophon :

इति प्रथमाष्टके अष्टमः प्रपाठकः ॥

शके १७४५ सुभाजुनामान्दे पौषशुक्लपक्ष्यां समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms, see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is throughout accented and is in very good condition.

The date of the Ms. is given as Śaka 1745 or 1823 A. D. in the year Subhānu.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

505. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 a. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—59.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks:—For the indices of the Ms. see Remarks on No. 503.

This Ms. is accented. The Ms. is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

506. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8983. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—76.

Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks:—Same as No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

507. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8990. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—58.

Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1350. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 503.

End :

जातौ विश्वस्य भुवनस्य गोपौ देवा अकुण्वन्नमृ-
तस्य नार्मि० ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The last portion ' इमौ+उत्तियासु ' is given in the 1st leaf of the Ms. No. 522, since the latter is the continuation of the former. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

508. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8994. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $12\frac{1}{8} \times \frac{7}{8}$ inches. Leaves—60
Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Gran-
thas—1350. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 503.

Remarks:—This Ms. is accented. For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

509. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2536. Page 25. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{7}{8} \times 4\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—13.
Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

सं त्वा सिंचा(श्चा)मि यजुषा मायुर्वेन च ।
बृहस्पतिप्रसूतो यजमान इह मारिषत् ॥

End :

‘अनश्वासोये पवयो (ऽ) रथा इंद्रेषिग अभ्यवर्त
(न्त) त दस्यून् ॥ ५१ ॥’

Subject: Black Yajurveda of Taittirīya recension. First
Kāṇḍa. Sixth Praśna. 1-12 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—For the indices, see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is
not accented. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

510. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2531 a. Page 26. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4½ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

श्री गणाधिपतये नमः ॥

॥ श्रीवेदव्यासपादाभ्यां नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ पाकयज्ञं वा अन्वाहिताग्नेः पञ्चव उपतिष्ठंत
इडा खलु वै पाकयज्ञस्सैषांत (त) रा प्रयाजानूया-
जान् यजमानस्य लोके(ऽ)वहिता तामाद्वियमाणाम-
भि मंत्रयेत स(सु)रूपवर्षवर्ण एहीति ॥

End:

अस्माकं बोधि चोदिता नभंतामन्यकेषां । ज्याकां
अधि धन्वसु ॥ ५१ ॥

Subject: First Kāṇḍa. Seventh Praśna. 1-13 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—At the end of each Anuvāka an index is given of the
beginnings of each Pañcādi of that Anuvāka along with the
number of the remaining vākyas of the last Pañcādi—“जरसा

मते हर्यश्च सुवीर्यस्याध्येकं च ॥” After that, an incomplete version of the Anuvāka index giving the beginnings of each Anuvāka in the 7th Praśna is given at the end of this Ms:—

“ पाक यज्ञस्सश्वाः परोक्षं बर्हिषोहं धृ (ध्रु) वामगन्मेत्याह देवस-
वितर्देवस्या...॥”

Dr Burnell calls this Ms. Āpastamba Pākayajña Prayoga and says further that this Ms. contains 56 sheets. But this Ms. contains only 20 sheets and this is only a portion of the Taittirīya Samhitā, as described in the Subject column above. There are two more Mss. however, not noticed by Burnell, which go by the name Pākayajña. We group them under the same No. 2531 as they all belong to the same series. The Ms. is unaccented. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

511. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2531 b. Page 26. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14 (7-20). Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Incomplete.

Beginning :

वैश्वानरं द्वादशकपालं निरष्टौ च ॥ बार्हस्पत्यं चरुं
निर्वपति ब्रह्मणो गृहे शितिपृष्ठो दक्षिणैर्द्रमेकादश-
कपालं राजन्यस्य गृहे ऋषभो दक्षिणा ॥

End—Same as No. 503.

Subject: First Kāṇḍa. Eighth Praśna. 9-26 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins only in the Pañcādi index of the 8th Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna—वैश्वानरं०॥ At the end of this Ms. the Anuvāka index and the index of the groups of each ten Pañcādis of this Praśna are given. See Remarks on No. 503.

The Ms. is not accented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

512. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9007. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—11.

Lines—6 to 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Incomplete.

Beginning :

यद्यज्ञस्याशीर्गच्छति यद्वचाविशं यज्ञस्याशीर्गच्छत्यथ
ब्राह्मणोनाशीर्केण यज्ञेन यजते सामिधेनीरनुवक्ष्य-
न्नेता व्याहृतीः ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 503.

Subject: First Kāṇḍa. 6-8 Praśnas.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins with the beginning of the 4th Pañcāḍī of the 10th Anuvāka of the 6th Praśna. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

513. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8995. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—63

Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 503.

End:

समावष्टन्नधरागुदीचीरहिं बुध्नियमनु संचरन्ती-
स्ताः पर्वतस्य वृ...॥

Subject:—First Kāṇḍa. 1-8 Praśnas.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the middle of the 2nd Pañcādi of the 14th Anuvāka of the 8th Praśna. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 503. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

514. KṚSṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—110.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ । वायव्यश्चेतमा लभेत भूतिकामो वा-
युर्वै क्षेपिष्ठा देवता वायुमेव स्वेन भागधेयेनोष धा-
वति स एवैनं भूतिं गमयति भवत्येवातिक्षिप्रा
देवतेत्याहुः ॥

End :

अंगिरसो नः पितरो न वेद्वा अथर्वाणो भृगवः
सोम्यासः तेषां वयं सुमतौ यज्ञियानामपि भद्रे
सौमनसे स्याम ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon :

इति द्वितीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas or Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—Before the colophon three indices are given:—

(1) “ भवास्मभ्यमसुयदमेमदन्तिसौमनस एकं च—” meaning that each Pañcādi of the twelfth anuvāka of the sixth Praśna ends in words ‘भव, अस्मभ्यं’ etc., (2) “समिधश्चक्षुषी प्रजापति राज्यं+द्वादश” meaning that this Praśna contains 12 Anuvākas begin-

ning with words 'समिधः, चक्षुषी' etc., (3) 'समिधो याज्या तस्मात् + युक्त्वसप्ततिः'—meaning that this Praśna has 70 Pañcādis on the whole and the groups of every ten Pañcādis begin with words—'समिधो, याज्या' etc. This system of giving indices at the end of each Praśna is throughout followed in this family of Mss. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

515. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½ × 4 inches. Sheets—84.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Colophon :

(इति) द्वितीयाष्टकः (काण्डः) समाप्तः

शके १६८८ व्ययनामचंवत्सरे उत्तरायणे माघकृष्णपक्षे अमावास्याति-
थौ मन्दवासरे इदं पुस्तकं कालेकरोपनामक बालंभट्टा-
त्मजहरिभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

तैलाद्रक्षेज्जलाद्रक्षेद्रक्षेच्छिथिलबन्धनात् ।

मूर्खहस्ते न दातव्यमेवं भव(वद्)ति पुस्तकम् ॥

विमलेश्वरार्पणमस्तु ॥

Remarks:—This Ms. is throughout accented. For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

516. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5½ inches. Sheets—62.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—Same as No. 514. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

517. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8984 b. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—40.

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—This Ms. is unaccented. This Ms. contains a partly alphabetical index of some Pañcādis of Black Yajur Veda Samhita. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

518. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8991. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $18 \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—34.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices in this Ms., see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is in a much damaged condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

519. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8996. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—52.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented. For the indices of this Ms.,
see Remarks on No. 514. The fist leaf being completely
worn-out, is replaced by a new leaf by a different hand. The
Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

520. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8997. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 1$ inches. Leaves—56
(61-116). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of
Granthas—1500. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 514.

Remarks :—This Ms. is a continuation of No. 508. For the indices
see Remarks on No. 514. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a
fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

521. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8998. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—65.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—1250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

...ऋतस्य राशिमाददे । यज्ञो देवानां प्रत्येति

सुम्नमादित्वासो भवता मृडयन्तः ॥

End—Same as No. 514.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ प्रजादितिकामयत्त प्रजाः सृजेयेति स
तपोऽतप्यत्त स सर्पानसृजत्त सौऽकामयत्त प्र-
जाः सृजेयेति ॥

End :

यज्ञेन यज्ञमयजंत देवास्तानि धर्माणि प्रथमान्यासन् ।
ते ह नाकं पट्टिमानः सचंते यत्र पूर्वं साध्याः संति देवाः ॥३४॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Third Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Praśnas (Prapāthakas). 1-55
Anuvākas

Remarks —At the end of each Praśna in this Ms. a series of four indices is given:—

For example : (1) 'बोढवे दूतस्त्वं तमुसादत्वा यत्र चत्वारि च' ॥
११ (2) 'पूर्णबयोऽग्निना + प्रदेवमेकादश ॥', (3) 'पूर्णा सहजाः-
स्तबोमे प्रणैरेव षड्विंशत' ॥, (4) 'पूर्णाः संति देवाः' ॥

The Ms is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

524. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 c. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—51.

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks :—Same as No. 523. Of the four indices, the last one—

'पूर्णाः सन्ति देवाः' is not given in this Ms. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

525. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 c. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—36.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks:—For indices see Remarks on No. 523. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

526. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8985. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Leaves—48.

Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 523.

Colophon :

इति तृतीय काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

“ श्रीवत्सान्वयवार्धिना पापनाशतनूभुवा ।

लिखितोऽनन्तरः काण्डः श्रीनिवास सुसूत्रिणा ॥”

Remarks:—The verse in the colophon above is given in the beginning of this Ms. For the indices, see Remarks on No. 523. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

527. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8992. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—47.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks :—For indices see Remarks on No 523. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

528. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9000 Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—43.

Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks :—Same as No 523. The Ms is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

529. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9001. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $20\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—38.

Lines—5 to 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 523.

Remarks :—Same as No. 523. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

530. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9002. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $11\frac{1}{2} \times 1$ inches. Leaves—41 (117-159). Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—750. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 523.

Colophon :

इति तृतीयः काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

क्रोधि कार्तिकै (कायां) ॐ नमः ॥

Remarks :—Same as No. 523. This Ms. is a continuation of No. 520. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fair condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

531. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2531 c. Page 26. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—46 (11-56). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—440. Incomplete.

Beginning :

...(वसि)ष्टेनास्पर्धेता५ स एतज्जमदग्निर्विहव्य-
मपश्यत्तेन वै स वसिष्ठस्येन्द्रियं वीर्यमबुद्धं यद्धि
हव्य५ शस्यत इन्द्रियमेव तद्वीर्यं यजमानो भ्रातृ-
व्यस्य वृक्ते ॥

End :

कुहूर्देवानाममृतस्य पत्नी इव्यानो अस्य हविषश्चि-
केतु । संदाशुषे किरतु भूरिवाम५ रायस्पोषं चिकि-
तुषे दधातु ॥

Subject: Third Kāṇḍa. 1-3 Praśnas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 22nd Pañcādi of the 1st Praśna. At the end of each Anuvaka, the Pañcādi index is given in this Ms. So also the Anuvāka index and the index of

the groups of each ten Pañcādis of each Praśna are given at the end of each Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

532. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9003. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—21. Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Incomplete.

Beginning:

प्रजां पशून्यजमानस्य शमायितोर्यहि पशुमाप्रीतमुदं-
चं नयन्ति तर्हि तस्य पशुश्रपणं हरेत्तेनैवैनं
भागिनं करोति ॥

End—Same as No. 523.

Subject: Third Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas. 3-55 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 523 for indices. This Ms. begins only with the second Pañcādi of the third Anuvāka of the first Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fair condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

533. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 d. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—83. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशायनमः ॥

हरिः ओं ॥

युञ्जानः प्रथमं मनस्तत्त्वाय सविता धियः अग्निं ज्यो-

तिर्निचार्य पृथिव्या अध्याभरत् ॥

End :

यथाह तद्वसवो गौर्यै चित्पदि षिताममुंचता यजत्राः ।

पुवा त्वमस्मत् प्रमुंचा व्यहः प्रातार्यग्ने प्रतराञ्च

आयुः ॥ ३९ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थः कांडः ॥

Subject: Fourth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Praśnas (Prapāṭhakas). 1-82 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—At the end of this Ms. five indices are given:

(1) “ गंतादूषयन् स्तौमि+चतुस्त्रिंशच्च ॥”

(2) “ अग्नेर्मन्वे यस्येदमिन्द्रस्य यः संग्रामं सनोमुंच-
त्वहंसः ॥ मन्वे+चतुरेनमो हिउहंसः ॥”

(3) “ अग्नाविष्णू+मन्वे पंचदश ॥”

(4) “ अग्नाविष्णू + नव त्रिंशत् ।”

(5) “ अग्नाविष्णू प्रतराञ्च आयुः ॥”

The second index above noted gives one series of quibbles in “ मुंच त्वहंसः,” where the next words after the quibbles ‘ अग्ने, मन्वे ’ etc. are given to avoid the confusion. For the explanation of the other indices, see Remarks on Nos. 503 and 514. This system of giving indices at the end of each Praśna is throughout followed in this family of Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

534. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 d. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—61.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 533.

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थः कांडः ॥

शके १७४५ सुभानुनाम संवत्सरे वैशाखमासि शुक्लपक्षे मंदवासरे
तदिने पुस्तकं समाप्तं ॥ हिपोथि शुभ्राद्रविडउपनाम तीर्थ-
बलिग्राम गणपति अग्रहारयाचि असे ॥

Remarks:—See Remarks on No 533 for indices. Of the five indices, the last index “अमाविष्णू ०” is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated 1745 Śaka or 1823 A. D. in the year Subhānu.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

535. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 d. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—49.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. This Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

536. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8986. Page. 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—59.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

537. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9004. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf Size— $20\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—62. Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

538. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9005. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17 \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—28. Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 533.

Remarks:—Same as No. 533. The Ms. is unaccented and is in injured condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

539. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9006. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17 \times 1\frac{5}{12}$ inches. Leaves—10. Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—170. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 533

End :

अग्निर्विया समृण्वती (ति) ।

शन्नो भवन्तु वाजे वाजे ॥

Colophon .

इति चतुर्थकांडे प्रथमः प्रश्नः ॥

Subject : Fourth Kāṇḍa. First Praśna. 1—11 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. four indices are given:

- (1) 'पूरुषत्वता+हितोष्टौ चः' ॥ (2) 'युंजानः+यज्ञमेकादश,' (3) 'युं-
जानो—चत्वारिंशत् ॥' (4) 'युंजानो वाजेवाजे' ॥

The first Pañcādi of the first Anuvāka of the second Praśna is given after these indices. At the end of this Ms. some verses praising the high virtues of Gods Gaṇapati, Rāma, and Navagrahas are given. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

540. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2495. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—8½×4 inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ अस्य रुद्रस्य प्रश्नस्यानुष्टुप् छन्दः अघोर ऋषिः ।
सङ्कर्षणमूर्तिस्वरूपोऽस्तावादित्यः परमपुरुषस्त एष
रुद्रो देवता ॥

* * * * *

ॐ नमस्ते रुद्रमन्यव उतोत इषवे नमः । नमस्ते

अस्तु [s] धन्वने बाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः ॥

End :

प्रतीचीर्दशोदीचीर्दशोर्ध्वास्तेभ्यो नमस्ते नो मृड-

यन्तु ते यं द्विष्मो यश्च नो द्वेष्टि तं वो जम्भे दधामि ॥

Subject. Black Yajur Veda Samhitā. Fifth Praśna. 1-11
Anuvākas—(श्रीरुद्रम्)

Remarks:—

“सर्वो वै रुद्रस्त्वमै रुद्राय नमो अस्तु+सर्वो ह्यैष०”

from the Mahānārāyaṇopaniṣad is given at the end of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented. This Rudra Praśna is otherwise known as ‘Namaka’ since a good number of the word ‘नमः’ occurs in this. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. The Paper of this Ms. is of Indian manufacture.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

541. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9011 a. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $9\frac{1}{3} \times 1\frac{1}{6}$ inches. Leaves—8.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—60. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning :—Same as No. 540.

End :

नमः सोमाय च रुद्राय च (नमस्ताम्राय चारुणाय

च नमः शङ्गाय च पशुपतये च ॥)

Subject: Black Yajur Veda Samhitā Fifth Praśna. 1-7 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudram.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends in the beginning of the eighth Anuvāka of the fifth Praśna. This Ms. contains another work ‘वोषशान्ति’ (1-10 Leaves) at the end. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

542. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 c. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches Sheets—10.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—90. Incomplete (wants end).

Beginning—Same as No. 540.

End :

ॐ ये तीर्थानि प्रचरन्ति सुकावन्तो नि(पंगिणः स्वाहा) ॥

Subject : Kṛṣṇa Yajur Veda Samhitā. Fifth Praśna. 1-11
Anuvākas—Śrī Rudram.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly ends in the beginning of the last Pañcādi of the Rudra Praśna. Most of the ṛks in this Ms. end in the word 'स्वाहा'. The Ms. is unaccented, old and in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

543. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection No. 44. Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—4. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—100. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

अग्नाविष्णू स जोषसेमावर्धन्तु वां गिरः । बुम्नै-
र्वाजेभिरा गतं ॥ वाजश्च मे प्रसवश्च मे प्रयतिश्च मे
प्रसितिश्च मे धीतिश्च मे क्रतुश्च मे स्वरश्च मे श्लोकश्च मे ॥

End :

वाजश्च प्रसवश्चापिजश्च क्रतुश्च सुवश्च मूर्धाच
न्यश्चियश्चाऽत्यायनश्चान्त्यश्च भौवनश्च भुवन-
श्चाधिपतिश्च ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Praśna. 1-11 Anuvākas only—Śrī Camaka Praśna.

Remarks: After the end given above, this Ms. contains one more section—

इडा देवहूर्मनुर्यज्ञनीर्वृहस्पतिरुक्थामदानि+शोभायै पितरोऽनु मदन्तु ॥

ॐ शान्तिः शान्तिः शान्तिः ॥

which constitutes the latter half of the first and the whole of the second Pañcādīs of the third Anuvāka of the third Praśna of the third Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

544. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

T. S. Collection. No. 76. Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—14. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—100. Complete

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 543.

Colophon :

लाङगे नानासूनु रामस्वामिलिखितम् ॥

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. The scribe's name is Rāmasvāmi, son of Nānā.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

545. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2364. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{7}{8} \times 5\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अस्य श्रीरुद्राध्यायप्रश्नमहामंत्रस्य । अधोर ऋषिः ।

अनुष्टुप्छंदः । श्रीरुद्रोदेवता ॥

❀ ❀ ❀ ' ❀ ❀ ❀

ॐ नमो भगवते रुद्राय ॥

ॐ नमस्ते रुद्रमन्यव उतोत इषवे नमः ।

नमस्ते अस्तु धन्वने बाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः ॥

End :

मे वाजश्च प्रमवश्चापिजश्च ऋतुश्च सुवश्च मूर्धाच
व्यर्त्तिनयश्चांत्यायनश्चांत्यश्च भौवनश्च भुव-
नश्चाधिपतिश्च ॥ ११ ॥

Subject : The whole of the Fifth Praśna and the first eleven Anuvākas of the Seventh Praśna of the Fourth Kāṇḍa of the Taittirīya Kṛgṇa Yajur Veda Saṃhitā—Śrī Rudra and Camaka Praśnas.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 543. At the beginning of this Ms. after the ध्यानश्लोक two Pañcādis from Camaka “शंच मे मयश्च मे+मुदिनं च मे” are given. At the end of the Namaka also the following ṛks are given:—

- 1) त्रियंबकं + मामृतात् ।
- 2) यो रुद्रो + रुद्राय नमो अस्तु ॥
- 3) ये ते सहस्रं + मृत्योर्मा पाहि ॥
- 4) तमुद्बुहि यः + मसुरं दुवस्य ॥
- 5) अयं मे हस्तो + शिवाभिमर्शनः ॥

The Ms. is throughout accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

546. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—16 (1-16).

Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning and end—Same as No. 545.

Subject: Śrī Rudra and Camaka Praśna.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. After the colophon of Namaka 'इति नमः' the following Rks are given—

- 1) सर्वो वै रुद्रः + नमो नमः ॥
- 2) विश्वं भूतं + नमो अस्तु ॥
- 3) कद्रुद्राय + नमो अस्तु ॥
- 4) नमो हिरण्य + नमो नमः ॥
- 5) सद्योजातं + भवोद्भवाय नमः ॥
- 6) वामदेवाय + मनोन्मनाय नमः ॥
- 7) अघोरेभ्यो + रुद्ररूपेभ्यः ॥
- 8) तत्पुरुषाय + प्रचोदयात् ॥
- 9) ईशानः + सदाशिवो ॥
- 10) त्र्यंबकं + मास्तुतात् ॥
- 11) ऋतस्सत्यं + नमो नमः ॥
- 12) यो रुद्रो + नमो अस्तु ॥
- 13) एष ते रुद्र + कृतिवासाः ॥
- 14) तमुष्टुहि + मसुरं दुवस्य ॥

All the rks of the Rudra and Camaka Praśna are given here as स्वाहान्त ॥ At the end of the Ms the मृत्युहरत्र्यक्षरीपूजाहोमादिविधानम् is given. The 'सहनाववतु' शान्ति is found in this Ms.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

547. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2491. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—15.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No 545.

Remarks.—See Remarks on No. 543 At the end of Namaka the Ṛk 'त्रियंबकं+मामृतात्' and of Camaka 'इडा देवहूः+पितरोनु मदंतु' are given. The Ms is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

548. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2493. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—20.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—See Remarks no No. 543. At the end of Namaka and Camaka in this Ms. the same Ṛks given at the end of No. 546, are given, except the last 'तमुष्टुहि+दुवस्य'. The Ms is accented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

549. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2494. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—22 (1-25; Sheets 9, 13 & 22 missing). Lines—7 to a Page. Script

—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—175. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—For the additional Ṛks in this Ms see Remarks on Nos 543 and 548. The Ms. is unaccented, very old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

550. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2496. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—12.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200 Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—The Ms. is not accented and is in good condition. For the additional Ṛks in this Ms. see Remarks on No 546. One more ṛk is given 'अयं मे + शिवाभिर्मर्शनः' ॥

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

551. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2497. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ inches. Sheets—10.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 543. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. For the additional ṛks given at the end of Namaka and Camaka of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 550.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

552. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 b. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—6×3½ inches. Sheets—18.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 548 for the additional Ṛks in this Ms. The Ānganyāsa of the Rudra is not given in this Ms. The Ms. is accented and is in a decaying condition, the letters being worn out.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

553. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 d. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—13.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—At the end of Camaka the following Ṛks are given:

- 1) इडा देवहूः + पितरोनु मदन्तु ॥
- 2) देवस्य त्वा सवितुः+राज्येनाभिषिचामि ॥
- 3) त्रियंबकं + मामृबात् ॥
- 4) यो रुद्रो + नमो अस्तु ॥
- 5) तमुष्टुहि + मसुरं दुवस्व ॥
- 6) अयं मे + मर्शनः ॥

The Ms. is unaccented, very old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

554. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 e. Page 11. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $4\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—22 (1-23; 18th Sheet missing). Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—This Ms. ends with the ‘ सहनाववतु ’ शान्तिपाठ ॥ The Ms. is unaccented. At the end of Namaka in this Ms. some additional Rks are given as Parīśiṣṭas. See Remarks on No. 546. The two rks ‘ एष ते रुद्र ’ and ‘ तमुष्टुहि ’ are not given in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition, though the sheets are damp.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

555. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9009. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Leaves—4.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks:—This Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition. The letters of this Ms. are very small and illegible. The leaves of the Ms. belong to the śrī tāla species, the leaves being broader and lighter.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

556. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200 Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—For the Rks given in addition in this Ms. see Remarks on Nos. 543 and 548. The Ms. is accented, very old and is in a damp condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

557. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—36.
Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—For the Rks given in addition in this Ms. see Remarks on Nos. 543 and 548. The Ms. is accented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

558. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 61. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—8. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—200. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 554. At the beginning of the Ms. the ṛṣi, chandas Devatā etc. of the Rudra Prasna are not given. This Ms. ends in 'सहनावतु' शान्तिपाठ। The Ms. is unaccented and is in fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

559. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

J. L. Collection No. 62. Substance—Paper. Size— $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$

inches. Sheets—9 (1-10; 4th sheet missing). Lines—
8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180.
Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—Same as Remarks on No. 554. This Ms. ends with the
' सहनावतु ' शान्ति पाठ । The Ms. is accented, very old and is
in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

560. KRṢṢNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

S. K. Collection. No. 131. Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$
inches. Sheets—6 (9-14). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—
Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—75. Incomplete.

Beginning :

...च नम आरिख(खि)दते च प्र(क्)खिदते च नमो
वः किरिकेभ्यो देवानां (५) हृदयेभ्यो नमो
विक्षीणकेभ्यो(भ्यो)देवानां हृदयेभ्यो नमः ॥

End :

अ॒श्नुश्च॑ मे र॒श्मिश्च॑ मे(ऽ)दा॑भ्यश्च॒ मे(ऽ)धि॑पतिश्च
म उ॒पा॒ (५) शुश्च॑ मे॒तर्या॑मश्च॒ म ऐ॒द्रवा॑य॒(वश्च॑ मे...॥)

Subject : Rudra and Camaka.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 2nd
Pañcādi of the 9th Anuvāka of the Rudra Praśna—5th Praśna
of the 4th Kāṇḍa and breaks off in the middle of the 1st Pañcādi
of the 7th Anuvāka of the Camaka Praśna—7th Praśna of the
4th Kāṇḍa of the Taittirīya Samhitā. The Ms. is accented
and the accents are in slight variance with those in the
Printed Volumes. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

561. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2505 g. Page 12. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—13 (3-15). Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

(यथा नः सर्वमिज्जगद)यक्ष्म^५सुमना असत् ।

अभ्यवोचदधिवक्ता प्रथमो देव्यो भिषक् ।

End and subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—Same as Remarks on Nos. 543 and 546. This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the Second Pañcādī of the first Anuvāka of the fifth Praśna. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

562. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9008. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—11.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—190. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(नमस्ते रुद्रमन्वव उतोत इषवे) नमः । नमस्ते

अस्तु धन्वने बाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः ॥

End :

मेष्टाचत्वारि^५श्च मे बाजश्च प्रसवश्चापिजश्च (ऋतुश्च

सुवश्च मूर्धाच + पतिश्च ॥)

Subject—Same as No. 545.

Remarks :—In this Ms R̥ṣi, Chandas, Devatā etc. are not given. This Ms. abruptly begins with the last word of the 1st vākya of Śrī Rudra and breaks off in the last Pañcādi of Camaka omitting some words at the end. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a decaying condition, the sides of leaves being broken-off.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

563. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 e. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5½ inches. Sheets—110.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1320. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

मावित्राणि जुहोति प्रद्वत्यै चतुर्द्वीतेन जुहोति
चतुष्पादः पशवः पशून्नेवारुंश्चे चतस्रो दिशो दि-
क्ष्वेव प्रति तिष्ठति ॥

End :

स एतं लोकमजयद्यस्मिन्नादित्यः स ते लोकस्तं
जैष्यसि यद्येव जिघ्रासि ॥ ५८ ॥

Colophon :

पंचमकाण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Fifth Kāṇḍa.
1-7 Prasnas.

Remarks :—Before the colophon three indices are given:—

(1) “ यस्मिन्नष्टौ च ” meaning that the very last Pañcādi of the 26th Anuvāka of this Kāṇḍa begins with the Pada ‘ यस्मिन् ’ and has 58 Padas.

(2) “ यो वा अयथा देवतं + षड्विंशतिः ” meaning that the

last Praśna of the Kāṇḍa contains 26 Anuvākas beginning with 'योवा अयथा' etc

(3) "यो वा अयथा + जिघ्रसि" meaning that the beginning of each group of every 10 Pañcādis are योवा, एवाहुतिः etc. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

564. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 e. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—90.

Lines—8 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1320 Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 563.

Colophon:

इति पञ्चमाष्टकः समाप्तोऽयं (म) श्रीरस्तु ॥

हिपोथिशुभ्रं भट्टविडयाचि असे शके १७४७ पार्थिव नामान्दे

श्रावणशुद्ध ११ तदिने (इ)दं पुस्तकं समाप्तं (म)

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 563.

The Ms. is accented and in good condition The Ms. is dated Śaka 1747 or 1825 A. D. in the Pārthiva year. This Ms. originally belongs to one Śubhrambhātta Draviḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

565. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 e. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—66.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1320. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 563.

Remarks :—For the indices of this Ms. see Remarks on No. 563.

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

566. KṚSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8987. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $19 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—47.

Lines—7 or 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1000. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(सावित्राणि जुहोति + प्रतितिष्ठति) छन्दांसि देवे-
भ्यो पाक्रामन्नवोभागानि भव्यं वक्ष्याम इति
तेभ्य एतच्चतुर्गृहीतमधारयन् पुरोनुवाक्यायै या-
ज्यायै देवतायै ॥

End :

(जुहुयाच्छान्ति + मैत्रावरुण्याऽऽ) मिश्रया यजेत मै-
त्रावरुणतामेवोपैत्यात्मनोऽऽस्कन्दाय यो वा अग्नि-
मृतस्थां (वेदर्तु ऋतुरस्मै कल्पमान एति प्रत्येव
तिष्ठति संवत्सरो वा अग्निः ५)

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Fifth Kāṇḍa.
1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins in the middle of the 1st Pañcādi of the 1st Praśna of the 5th Kāṇḍa and breaks off at the end of the 5th Pañcādi of the 6th Anuvāka of the 7th Praśna of this Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a decaying condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

567. KṚSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 f. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—90.
Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1100. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्राचीनवक्त्रं करोति देवमनुष्या दिशो व्यभजंत
प्राचीं देवा दक्षिणा पितरः प्रतीचीं मनुष्या उदीचीं
रुद्राः ॥

End :

लोक इन्द्रो वृत्रमहत्साक्षादेव वज्रं भ्रातृव्याय ग्रह-
रत्वरूपपिशंगोश्चो दक्षिणैतद्वै वज्रस्य रूपं समृ-
ध्यै ॥ ४३ ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठ[म](ष्टः)काण्डः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda of the Taittirīyas. Sixth Kāṇḍa.
1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks:—Before the colophon four indices are given:—

- (1) लोको + चत्वारिंशच्च
- (2) सुवर्गाय दक्षिणानि + षोडशधैकादश ॥ ११ ॥
- (3) सुवर्गाय + पञ्चत्रिचत्वारिंशत् ॥ ४३ ॥
- (4) सुवर्गाय वज्रस्य रूपं समृध्यै ॥

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

568. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 f. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— 9×4 inches. Sheets—75.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1100. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 567.

Colophon :

इति षष्ठः काण्डः ॥

शके १७४७ श्रावणशुद्ध १३ पार्थिवनामान्दे भृगुवासरे तद्दिने(इ)दं
पुस्तकं समाप्त(म्) हि पोथि शुभ्रंभट द्रविड्याचि असे ॥

Remarks:—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 567.

The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated Śaka 1747 or 1825 A. D. in the year Pārthiva. The owner's name is given as Śubhrambhata Draviḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

569. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 f. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{7}{8}$ inches. Sheets—52.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1100. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 567.

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 567.

The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

570. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No 8988. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—

55. Lines—7 to 9 to a Page Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1100. Complete.

Beginning, end colophon and subject—Same as No. 567.

Remarks.—See Remarks on No. 567. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

571. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2474 g. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14 × 5½ inches. Sheets—74.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रजननं ज्योतिरग्निदेवतानां ज्योतिर्विराट्छं(न)दसां
ज्योतिर्विराड्वाचो(ऽ)ग्नौ संतिष्ठते विराजमभिसंप-
द्यते तस्मात्तज्ज्योतिरुच्यते ॥

End :

हयो देवानवद्दर्वा(ऽ)सुरान्वाजी गं(न)ध्वानश्चौ
मनुष्यान्तसमुद्रो वा अश्वस्य योनिः समुद्रो बं(न)-
धुः ॥ ५४ ॥

Colophon :

यजुर्वेदसंहितासप्तमकाण्डः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Seventh Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prāśnas. 1-103 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—At the end of each Prāśna of this Ms. four indices are given:

- (1) अमये वायवे(ऽ)ष्टाचत्वारिंशत्—meaning that the last Anuvāka of the first Prāśna of the Seventh Kāṇḍa contains 48 Padas beginning with अमये;
- (2) प्रजननं प्रातः सवने + अग्नये वायवे विज्ञातिः—meaning that this same Prāśna consists of 20 Anuvākas beginning with प्रजननं etc., etc.
- (3) प्रजनन + वीक्षमाणाया द्विपं(ऽ)चाशत्— meaning that this Prāśna contains 52 Pañcādis of which the beginnings of every ten Pañcādis are प्रजननं; etc. and

(4) 'प्रजननं परिष्मा' meaning that this Praśna begins with the Pada 'प्रजननं' and ends with the word 'परिष्मा' ॥. This system of giving indices from the first to the last Kāṇḍa is followed in the family of these Mss. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

572. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2475 g. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—9×4 inches. Sheets—67.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—900. Complete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 571.

Colophon :

इति संहितासप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं नारायणभट्टात्मजमहादेवभट्टेन (लिखितं) स्वार्थे

परोपकारार्थं च ॥ श्रीरामचंद्रार्पणमस्तु ॥ श्रीमहासरस्वतीप्रसादो-

(5)स्तु ॥ १७२२ रौद्रीनामसंवत्सरे आश्विनशुद्धाष्टमीतदिने सप्त-

माष्टकं समाप्तम् ॥

Remarks :—For the indices in this Ms. see Remarks on No. 571.

At the end of this Ms. the word 'बंशुः' after 'समुद्रः' is omitted.

The Ms. is accented and is in good condition. The Ms. is dated Śaka 1722 or 1800. A. D. in the year Raudrī. The scribe's name is Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa, son of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

573. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2483 g. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—14×5½ inches. Sheets—45.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 571.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 571. The Ms. is accented and is in excellent condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

574. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8989. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $17 \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—43 (382-424). Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—900. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 571.

Remarks:—Same as Remarks on No. 571. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

575. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8982. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $18\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—296. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—7920. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 503.

End—Same as No. 571.

Colophon :

इति सप्तमो(ऽ)ष्टकः ॥

इति यजुर्वेदसंहिता समाप्ता ॥

आदिनारायणस्त्रापि मांगुडिग्रामवासिना ।

नाम्ना रामेण विदुषा संहिता प्रविलेखिता ॥

Subject : Black Yajur Veda of Taittiriyas 1-7 Kāṇḍas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition. The scribe's name is given as Rāma, of Māṅguḍi grāma or village in the Tanjore Dt.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

576. KṚSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8993. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{4} \times 1$ inches. Leaves—

185. Lines—5-6 to a Page. Script—Grantha.

No. of Granthas—3600. Incomplete.

Beginning :

नमस्ते रुद्र मन्यव उतो त इषवे नमः ।

नमस्ते अस्तु धन्वने बाहुभ्यामुत ते नमः ।

..... शिवातनूरघोरा(ऽ)पापकाशिनी ॥

End :

कल्याणीरूप (समृद्धा सा स्यात्साहि वरः समृद्धयै)

Subject : 4-7 Kāṇḍas. Kāṇḍa IV-5-1-1 to VII-1-6-5.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins with the 5th Praśna of the Fourth Kāṇḍa and breaks off in the 5th Pañcādi of the 6th Anuvāka of the 1st Praśna of the 7th Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is unaccented. There are two loose leaves attached to this Ms. which being fully worn-out, are not identifiable. The Ms. is in a decaying condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

577. KṚSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9121 a. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—

134 (1-134). Lines —4 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha.
No. of Granthas—2200. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No 503.

End :—Same as No. 571.

Subject: Selections of Pañcādis from the Seven Aṣṭakas or
Kāṇḍas of Kṛṣṇa Yajur Veda useful for the Āthar-
vaṇa Prayogas.

Remarks: — Besides this the Ms. also contains other works: (1)
Taittirīya Brāhmaṇa (leaves 135-151) (2) Taittirīya Kāṭhaka
(151-153) and (3) Taittirīyāranyaka (154-158). The Ms. is
unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

578. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 a. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—65.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1890. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

इषे । त्वा । ऊर्जे । त्वा । वायवः । स्थ । उपाया-

(य) व इत्सुपऽआयवः । स्थ ।

End :

इमौ । देवौ । जायमानौ । जुषन्त । इमौ । तमा-

सि । गूहतां । अजुष्टा । आभ्यां । इन्द्रः । पक्कं ।

आमासु । अंतः । सोमावूषभ्यामिति सोमा पूष-

भ्यां । जनत । उक्षियासु । (५)

Colophon :

इति पदप्रथमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Black Yajur Veda Padapāṭha of the Taittirīyas:

First Aṣṭaka (Kāṇḍa.) 1-8 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 503 for the indices of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. In the series of Pada-Pāṭha Mss. the word 'Aṣṭaka' is used in the place of Kāṇḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

579. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 b. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—79. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2200. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

वायव्यं । श्वेतं । एति । लभेत । भूतिकाम इति
भूतिष्कामः । वायुः । वै । क्षेपिष्ठा । देवता ॥

End:

तेषां । वयं । सुमताविति सु ऽमतौ । यज्ञिवाना ।
अपीति । भद्रे । सौमनसे । स्याम । ६ ॥

Colophon:

इति पदं २(द्वितीयं) समाप्तः(म्) ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Second Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 514 for the indices of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

580. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀTHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 c. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—43. Lines

10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
1155. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रजापतिरिति प्रजाऽपतिः । अकामयत् । प्रजा इति
प्रजाः । सृजेय । इति । सः । तपः । अतप्यत् ।

End :

तानि । धर्माणि । प्रथमानि । आसन् । ते । ह ।
नाकं । महिषानः । सचन्ते । यत्र । पूर्वे । साध्याः ।
सन्ति । देवाः ॥ ५ ॥

Celophon :

इति पदतृतीयाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Third Aṣṭaka. 1-5 Praśnas

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 523 for the indices. The Ms. is
unaccented and is in very good condition

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

581. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAH.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 d. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11×4½ inches. Sheets—59. Lines
—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
1495. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

युञ्जानः । प्रथमं । यनः । तत्त्वाय । सविता ।
धियः । अग्निः । ज्योतिः । निचाय्येति निऽचाय्य ।
पृथिव्याः ।

End :

त्वं । असत् । प्रेति । युञ्च । वीती । अ२हः । प्रेति ।

अतारि । अग्रे । प्रतरामिति प्रस्तारां । नः । आ-
युः (७) ॥

Colophon :

इति पदे चतुर्थष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ सं १७५४ ॥

Subject. Fourth Aṣṭaka. 1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 533 for the indices of this Ms. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. The Ms. is dated सं (संवत्) 1754 or विक्रम 1754 which corresponds to 1697 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

582. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 e. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size—11 × 4½ inches. Sheets—81. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2000. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

सावित्राणि । जुहोति । प्रसूत्या इति प्रसूत्यै । चतु-
र्गृहीतेनेति चतुऽगृहीतेन । जुहोति ।

End :

सः । एतं । लोकं । अजयत् । यस्मिन् । आदित्यः ।
सः । ते । लोकः । तं । जेष्यसि । यदि । अवजि-
प्रसीत्यवऽजिघ्रसि ॥ २ ॥

Subject: Fifth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 563 for the indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

583. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2477. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $8 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—181. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2000. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 582.

Remarks:—See Remarks on No. 563 The Ms. is accented and is in good condition, though the sides of the sheets are a bit worn out.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

584. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 f. Page 5. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Sheets—69. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2000. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्राचीनवक्त्रमिति प्राचीनस्वक्त्रं । करोति । देव-
मनुष्या इति देवमनुष्याः । दिशः ॥

End:

एव । वज्रम् । आतुव्याय । प्रेति । हरति । अरुण-
पिशङ्ग इत्यरुण—पिशङ्गः । अश्वः । दक्षिणा ।
एतत् । वै । वज्रस्य । रूपम् । समृद्ध्या इति सम्
—ऋद्ध्यै (६) ॥

Colophon:

इति पदषष्ठाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Sixth Aṣṭaka or Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Praśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 567 for indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदपदपाठः ॥

585. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA PADAPĀṬHAḤ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2476 g. Page 5. Right column. Substance—Paper. Size— $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—59. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1638. Complete.

Beginning :

हरिः ॐ ॥

प्रजननमिति [ऽ] प्रज्जननं । ज्योतिः । अग्निः । देवतानां । ज्योतिः । विराडिति विऽराट् ॥

End:

एतौ । वै महिमानौऽअश्व । अमितः । समिति । वधूवतुः । हयः । देवान् । अवहत् । अर्वा । असुरान् । वाजी । गंधर्वान् । अश्वः । मनुष्यान् । समुद्रः । वै । अश्वस्य । योनिः । समुद्रः । बंधुः ॥ २ ॥

Colophon :

इति पदसप्तमाष्टकः समाप्तः ॥ संवत् १७५४ ॥

Subject: Seventh Aṣṭaka or Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prāśnas.

Remarks: —See Remarks on No. 571 for indices. The Ms. is unaccented and is in very good condition. The Ms. is dated as संवत् 1754 or विक्रम 1754 or 1697 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

586. KṚṢṆAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8984 a. Page 6. Left column. Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{5}{8}$ inches. Leaves—

14 (1-14). Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Telugu.

No. of Granthas—250. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....

.....

अपि कुन्तामि ॥

अदे रुषते ॥

अग्ने राते ध्वं ॥

End :

संवत्सरः प्रियन्त ॥

सामान्य ऋचः ॥

सर्व.....

.....

Coleophon : nil.

Subject. An incomplete alphabetical Index of all the Pañcādis of the Black Yajur Veda from अ to स.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly ends with the s-series. The Nos. of the Pañcādis are not given in this Ms. This Ms. contains one more work—the second Kāṇḍa of the Yajur Veda Saṃhitā. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

587. KRṢṆAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9080 a. Page 6. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{5}{8}$ inches. Leaves—32.

Lines—5 or 6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—300. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....

श्रीषडित्युपावासाक् ॥

अजनवन्वे यजामहे ॥

मनोयुजं ॥

Subject. An Index of the Pañcādīs of the Yajur Veda Samhitā, giving the beginnings only.

Kāṇḍa I-1-2 to IV-6-2.

Remarks:—This Ms. begins only in the 2nd Anuvāka of the 1st Praśna of the 1st Kāṇḍa and ends in the 2nd Anuvāka of the 6th Praśna of the 1th Kāṇḍa. At the end of this Ms. there are two leaves containing an incomplete index not to be identified. Besides this work, this Ms. contains two other works (1) यजुर्वेदानुक्रमणिका (1-7 Kāṇḍas) and (2) धर्मपिण्डः. The Ms. is unaccented and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताऽनुक्रमणिका ॥

589. KRṢṢNAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9079 a. Page 6. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—10 (1-10). Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha.

No. of Granthas—150. Complete.

Beginning

शुंघध्वं सन्तेवायुर्जन(य)स्ताभिरोज एवेन्द्रो वृत्रघ्नन्
तस्य स्वाहानुवर्षते षट् । नर्यापुरुषीन्द्रस्य वज्रोसि
परमिन्द्रो वृत्र महन् सचात्वालाच्चत्वारि ॥ * *
शुंघध्वं नर्यापुरुषीन्द्रस्येममिन्द्रस्य वज्रोसि रजनो
वै पंच ॥ 25 ॥ 1 ॥

End :

यो अन्त्यमेतां वावहि तदेद त्रीणि । इन्वा उप
ब्रह्मा * * * * *
यो अंतीन्वा उपयद्वै होता त्रीणि ॥ 16 ॥ 55 ॥
वा वयः पवत एकं ॥ 56 ॥

Subject: Index of Pañcādis beginning with Udātta Svāra.

Remarks:—This work has 55 sections of which each section consists of two or more indices. At the end of each index the No. of Pañcādis is given and at the end of each section the No. of indices contained in that section is also given. The selection of Pañcādis made in each index is based on the similarity of accent falling on the first 5 or more letters. *Cf.*

Aṣṭ. Pra. Anu. Pañ.

- I- 1 — 3 — 1. शुं धं षं दै व्या य क मि ०
 IV- 1 — 4 — 1. सं ते वा यु मीं तु रि श्वा ०
 V- 1 — 7 — 3. ज नं व स्ता मि रे वै नां ०
 V- 3 — 4 — 2. ओ ज ह वो त र तो व ०
 VII- 5 — 11 — 2. खा हा नु व र्ष ते खा हा ०

In this table of 5 Pañcādis, the accent falls uniformly on the first eight letters. The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताऽनुक्रमणिका ॥

590. KṚṢṆAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMANĪKĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9079 b. Page 6. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—14 (11-24). Lines—6 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha.

No. of Granthas—210. Complete.

Beginning:

हरिः ओं शुभमस्तु ॥ अनुदात्तादि ॥ यज्ञस्य घो-
 षन्मूर्धानन्देवेभ्य एवान्नाद्यमात्मश्च विश्वेदेवादेव-
 ता शतभिषगिच्छमानस्सप्त ॥

End :

तोभवत् स्व्यस्य योशुं येमयो वृद्धं सान्नय्यन्तश्च-

राक्षेय सन् ह्येतद्वर्धयेयं ह्येतौ सोब्रवीध्यस्याच्चाच्छ-
न्यमा...ति पञ्चदश ॥ 64 ॥

Subject: Index of Pañcādis beginning with Anudātta Svāra.

Remarks :—Same as No. 589. This work consists of 64 sections.
The Ms. is unaccented and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्लयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

591. ŚUKLAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2490. Page 5. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—8×4½ inches. Sheets—52. Lines
—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—
280. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीवरदमूर्तये नमः ॥ श्रीभवानीशंकराभ्यां नमः ॥
ॐ यज्जाग्रतः ॥ यज्जाग्रतो दूरमुदैति दैवं मृतदुसु-
प्तस्य तथैवैति दूरंगमं ज्योतिषां ज्योतिरेकतन्मे
मनः शिवसंकल्पमस्तु ॥ १ ॥

End:

“द्यौः शान्तिरन्तरिक्षं शान्तिः पृथिवी शान्तिरापः शान्ति-
रोषधयः शान्तिः ॥
वनस्पतयः शान्तिर्विश्वेदेवा शान्तिर्ब्रह्मशान्तिः सर्व्वं शा-
तिः शान्तिरेव शान्तिः सामा शान्तिरोषि ॥

Colophon:

इति बाजसने(य)शाखायां रुद्राध्यायः अष्टमः ॥

इति रुद्रः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: White Yajur Veda of the Vājasaneyins.

This Ms. is composed of the following:—

Beginning :	Adhyāya.	Khaṇḍa.
1. यज्ञप्रतो०	34.	1— 6.
2. सहस्रशीर्षा०	31.	1— 22.
3. आशुद्दिशशानो०	17.	33— 49.
4. विभ्राट् बृहत्०	33.	30— 33.
5. तं प्रत्नथा०	7.	12.
6. अयं वेनः०	7	16.
7. चिन्नं देवानां०	15.	46.
8. आनङ्गिभिः०	33	34— 43.
9. नमस्ते रुद्र०	16.	1— 66.
10. वयं सोम०	3.	56— 63.
11. उग्रश्च भीमश्च०	39.	7— 13.
12. वाजश्च मे प्रसवश्च मे०	18.	1— 29.
13. यतो यतस्समीहसे०	36.	22— 24.
14. द्यौः शान्तिरन्तरिक्षं०	36.	17.

Of these, the 2nd section is Puruṣa Sūkta, Sections 3-9 constitute the Śata Rudra and sections 10-14 form the Camaka of the Vājasaneyins.

Remarks: —This Ms. is accented and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्लयजुर्वेदसंहिता ॥

592. ŚUKLAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2489. Page 5. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ inches. Sheets—34 (20-51). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—170. Incomplete.

Beginning.

“नमो वृंचते ॥ २० ॥ नमो वृंचते ॥ परिवंचते
स्तायूनाम्पतये नमो नमो निषंगिणऽङ्गुधिमते त-
स्कराणाम्पतये नमो नमः ।”

End—Same as No. 591.

Subject White Yajur Veda of the Vājasaneyins. Rudra and
Camaka only.

Remarks:— See the subject on No. 591. This Ms. abruptly
begins with the 20th Khaṇḍa of the Rudra, according to the
recension of the Vājasaneyins. This Ms. is not accented, is
old and is in good condition.

॥ शुक्लयजुर्वेदसंहितानुक्रमणिका ॥

593. ŚUKLAYAJURVEDASAMHITĀNUKRAMANIKĀ.

Not noticed by Burnell. Substance—Paper. Size— $7\frac{7}{8} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$
inches. Sheets—4. Lines—7 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī.
No. of Granthas—24. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः । यज्ञाग्रतो ॥ १ ॥

येनकर्माण्य ॥ २ ॥ यत्प्रज्ञानमु ॥ ३ ॥

End:

द्यौः शान्तिः ॥ सद्योजातं प्रपद्यामी(मि) ॥

श्रीसदाशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject. An index of the Khaṇḍas mentioned in No. 591
giving the beginnings of each Khaṇḍa.

Remarks:—The Ms. is very old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ अथर्ववेदसंहिता ॥

594. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2527. Page 12. Right column.
 Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—225.
 Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—6700. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ हरिः ॐ विघ्नहर्त्रे ॥

अथर्ववेदाय नमः ॥

ॐ ये त्रिषप्ताः परियंति विश्वा—रूपाणि विधतः ।

वाचस्पतिर्ब्रह्मा तेषां संतन्वो अद्य द—धातु मे ॥ १ ॥

End:

प्रनाय्यं तद—श्विना कृतं वा—वृषभो दिवो र—जसः पृथिव्याः ।

महच्छंसा—ऊतये गवि—श्रौ सर्वो इत्ता उपयाता पिबध्यै ॥ ९ ॥

छा १४३ ॥

Colophon:

इति नवमो(ऽ)नुवाकः ॥

अनुवाकसूक्त ॥ ऋचा ३०८ ॥ इत्यथर्वणसंहितायां विंशतिकांडं स-

माप्तं ॥ एवं कांडे अनुवाके ९ ॥ सूक्त १४३ ॥ ऋचा ९३५ ॥

श्रीकल्याणमस्तु ॥ संवत् १८८४ चैत्रवदे ११ तदिनि ग्रन्थलिखि-

रासमाप्त ॥

Subject: Atharva Veda Samhitā of the Śaunakīyas. 1-20
 Kāṇḍas. 1-111 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—At the end of each anuvāka and Kāṇḍa the Nos. of the
 ṛks, Sūktas, anuvākas, sometimes Prapāṭhakas, are given in
 this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition and is through-
 out accented. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1884 or विक्रम 1884 or
 1827 A. D.

॥ अथर्ववेदसंहिता ॥

595. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2526. Page 12. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Sheets—321.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—6700. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 594.

Remarks:—Same as No. 594. The Ms. is in good condition and is unaccented.

॥ अथर्ववेदसंहिता ॥

596. ATHARVA VEDA SAMHITĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue Nos. 9118 & 9120. Page-12. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$ inches. Leaves—568.
Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—6700. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 594.

Remarks:—Burnell's No. 9118 contains portions from the beginning of the Atharva samhītā to the middle of the 20th Ṛk of the third Anuvāka of the tenth Kāṇḍa, and Burnell's No. 9120 contains the remaining portions of the Atharvaṇa Samhītā. The Ms. is in very good condition and is unaccented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

597. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2360 a. Page 3. Right column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—594.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—17,000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ नमः श्रीगणेशाय ॥

ॐ वागीन्नाद्याः सुमनसः सर्वार्थानामुपक्रमे ।

यं नत्वा कृतकृत्याः स्युस्तं नमामि गजाननम् ॥ १ ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।

निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ २ ॥

यत्कटाक्षेण तद्रूपं दधद्भुक्कमहीपतिः ।

आदिग्न्याद्यन्तार्थं वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥ ३ ॥

स ग्राह नृपतिं राजन् सायणार्यो ममानुजः ।

सर्वं वेत्त्येष वेदानां व्याख्यातृत्वेन युज्यताम् ॥

इत्युक्तो माधवार्येण वीरबुक्कमहीपतिः ।

अन्वशात्सायणाचार्यं वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥

ये पूर्वोत्तरमीमांसे ते व्याख्यायातिसंग्रहात् ।

कृपालुर्माधवाचार्यो वेदार्थं वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥ ४ ॥

आध्वर्यवस्य यज्ञेषु प्राधान्याच्चाकृतः पुरा ।

यजुर्वेदोऽथ हौत्रार्थमृगवेदो व्याकरिष्यते ॥ ५ ॥

एतस्मिन्प्रथमोऽध्यायः श्रोतव्यः सम्प्रदायतः ।

व्युत्पन्नस्तावता सर्वं बोद्धुं शक्नोति बुद्धिमान् ॥ ६ ॥

अतः केचिदाहुः । ऋग्वेदस्य प्राथम्येन सर्वत्राज्ञातत्वा-
दभ्यर्हितं पूर्वमिति न्यायेनाभ्यर्हितत्वाच्च व्याख्यानमादौ
युक्तम् ॥

End :

सधमादः । मदतृप्तियोगे । चौरादिकः । सधादेयते
(सहमादयन्ते) वृत्ता भवन्तीति सधमादः । क्षिप् चोति
क्षिप् । जम् । सध मादस्थ ये । च्छन्दसीति सहस्य सधादेयः ॥

Colophon :

इति प्रथमस्याष्टमे षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्द निवारयन् ।

पुमर्थाश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तक श्री वीरबुक्कभू-
पालसाम्राज्यधुरन्धरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये
वेदार्थप्रकाशे प्रथमाष्टके(ऽ)ष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa—A Commentary (Bhāṣya) on Ṛg
Veda Samhitā: First Aṣṭaka: 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks:—In the introductory verses noted above, the two
numberless verses are additionally given in this Ms. [Compare
M. Muller's IInd Edition of Ṛg-Veda]. Along with the Bhā-
ṣya, the Ṛg-Veda Text without accent is given in this family
of Mss. The Ms. is in good condition. This Ms. being too
bulky, is kept in two Volumes.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

598. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2361. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½×6 inches. Sheets—202.

Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—3000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete (wants
end).

Beginning :—Same as No. 597.

End :

विष्णु । विभवतीति विष्णु । भुव इत्यनुवृत्तौ विप्रसंभ्यो
इसंज्ञायामिति डु[०] प्रत्ययः । ङित्वाङ्ङिलोपः । प्रत्यय-
स्वरेणोकार उदात्तः । (कृदुत्तरपदप्रकृतिस्वरेण स एव
क्षिप्यते । एवं प्रभु ॥ २७ ॥

Colophon : Nil.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka: First Adhyāya.
1-17 Vargas only

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off at the end of the 17th Varga of the 1st Adhyāya. Sheets 194 and 202 bear watermark 1825, the paper being of English manufacture. The Ms. is well preserved and it is in excellent condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

599. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 22. Substance—Paper. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—167 (26-192). Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—7500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

(अ)स्मदीयैः शंसनैर्युक्ताः संतो नो(ऽ)स्माकं संबन्धि-
ने । सुन्वते सोमाभिषवं कुर्वते । यजमानाय ।

End :

वयं सधमादस्याम पुत्रपौत्रादिभिः सह माद्यतो भवेम ॥

Colophon: Same as No. 597.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka: 2-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks:—This Ms. abruptly begins with the 7th ṛk of the 2nd Varga of the 2nd Adhyāya. In this Ms. only the explanatory portion of the ṛks in the Sāyaṇabhāṣya is given. The grammatical peculiarities and such other explanations are omitted. The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

600. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 23. Substance—Paper. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—214 (239-471; Sheets 367-385 are mis-

ing). Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—9000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

..... नम्या शत्रुषु नमनशीलेन सख्या सहायभूतेन
वज्रेण परावति दूरदेशे नमुचिं नाम अनया संज्ञया प्रसिद्धं
मायिनं मायाविनमसुरं ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 597.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Aṣṭaka. 4-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly begins with the commentary on the 7th ṛk of the 16th Varga in the 4th Adhyāya. The Ms. is old and is in good condition, though the first few sheets are eaten by white ants here and there.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

601. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2360. b. Page 3. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5½ inches. Sheets—325.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—11000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

वागीशाद्याः

*

*

*

*

महेश्वरम् ॥ १ & २ ॥

प्रक्रिया प्रथमे काण्डे साकल्येनोपवर्णिता ।

अत ऊर्ध्वं ततो ज्ञेया सूर्यते च क्वचित्क्वचित् ॥ ३ ॥

अथ द्वितीयाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्याय आरभ्यते ।

शतार्चिनामाद्ये मण्डले चतुर्विंशत्यनुवाकाः । तेषु कदि-

त्येत्यष्टादशानुवाके षट्सूक्तानि । तत्र प्रवः पातमिति द्वि-
तीयं सूक्तम् ॥

End :

ऋतावरी उदकवत्यौ । सत्ये सत्यस्वरूपे । प्राची अ-
नुकूले तस्थतुः तिष्ठतः । कथमिव, (अध्वरेव) अध्वरा-
विव यज्ञाविव ॥ अथैकादशी ॥ इळामग्र इतीयं पूर्वं व्या-
ख्याता ॥

Colophon .

इति द्वितीयस्याष्टमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरात् (रः) ॥

द्वितीयाष्टकं समाप्तम् ॥ ग्रंथसंख्या ११०००.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Second Aṣṭaka. 1-8 Adhyāyas.

Remarks :—To this Ms. are attached after the 274th sheet two sheets of 16 lines each, which gives the Ms. continuity in the text of Sāyaṇabhāṣya. The bhāṣya of the 13th ṛk of the 3rd Varga of the 7th Adhyāya is omitted. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

602. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 a Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—74.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—2500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

ॐ वागीशाद्याः + महेश्वरम् ॥

सोमस्येत्यनुवाके द्वादशसूक्तानि । तत्र प्र य आरु-
त्येकादशर्चं सप्तमं सूक्तं । मंडलद्रष्टा विश्वामित्र ऋषिः ।
अनुक्तत्वात्त्रिष्टुप् छन्दः । मंडलादिपरिभाषया अग्निर्दे-
वता ॥

End :

ग्रजानन् । ज्ञा अवबोधने । शतरि रूपं । याहि । याते-
लोति रूपम् ॥

Colophon :

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये
तृतीयाष्टके तृतीये मंडले प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

द्वितीयो(ऽ)नुवाकः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.

Remarks :—Before commencing the commentary, the R̥g-Veda ṛks without their accents are also given in this family of Mss. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

603. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No 2365 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—48.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

तृतीये(ऽ)नुवाके नव सूक्तानि ॥ तत्रेच्छन्ति त्वेति द्वा-
विंशत्यृचं प्रथमं सूक्तं । तत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । इच्छन्ति व्यधि-
कैंद्रमिति । मण्डलद्रष्टा विश्वामित्र ऋषिः । इंद्रो देवता ।
अनुक्तत्वाग्निष्टुप् (छन्दः) ॥

End:

बर्हणावत् । व(वृ)हि वृद्धावित्यस्य भावे औणादिको
युप्रत्ययः । प्रत्ययस्वरः ॥ अथ नवमी ॥ शुनं हुवेम० ।

शृण्वंत मु० धनानां ॥ ९ ॥ व्याख्यातेयम् ।

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य द्वितीये षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके द्वितीयो-

(5)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.
1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

604. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—62.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1650. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ तृतीयाध्याय आरभ्यते ।

इंद्र त्वेति नवर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं वैश्वामित्रं गायत्रमैंद्रं ।

तथा चानुक्रांतं । इंद्र त्वा गायत्रं हीति ॥

End :

विभर्ति । इभृञ् धारणपोषणयोरित्यस्य लटि भृञ्-
मिदित्यभ्यासस्येत्वं । निघातः । वामभाजः । भज
सेवायां । भजोष्विरिति ण्विः । कृदुत्तरपदस्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य तृतीये एकत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्या-
यः ॥ श्रीसंपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.
1-31 Vargās.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

605. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—59.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī No. of Granthas
—1600. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

न तामिनंतीत्यष्टर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तं विश्वामित्रस्य वाचः
पुत्रस्य वा प्रजापतेरार्षं त्रैष्टुभं वैश्वदेवम् ॥ तथाचानुक्र-
मणिका । न ताष्टाविति ॥

End :

अवद्यात् अवद्यप्येति यत् । ययतोश्च । तदर्थे इत्यं-
तोदात्तत्वं । मित्तमहो अवद्यादित्यत्र संहितायां अव्याद-
वद्यादिति एव (ङः) प्रकृतिभावः ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य चतुर्थे पंचविंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः
संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya.
1-25 Vargās.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

606. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 e. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—40.
Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1,200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

इत्थं तृतीयाष्टकगश्चतुर्थोऽध्याय आदरात् ।

व्याख्यातः सायणाचार्यः पंचमोऽध्यायः व्याकरिष्यति ॥ २ ॥

चतुर्थे मण्डले प्रथमेऽनुवाके दश सूक्तानि । वैश्वान-
रायेति पंचदशर्चं पंचमं सूक्तं वामदेवस्यार्धं त्रैष्टुभं वैश्वान-
राग्निदेवताकम् । अत्रानुक्रमणिका । (वैश्वानराय) वैश्वा-
नरीयमिति ॥ विनियोगो लैंगिकः । तत्र प्रथमा । वैश्वा-
नराय० ।

End:

अथ अथानंतरं श्येनः श्येनच्छीघ्रगामी इंद्रः मे मह्यं
मधुरोपेतमुदकं आजमार आजहार ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य पंचमे षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + तृतीयाष्टके पंचमोऽध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.
1-26 Vargas.

Remarks :—This Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

607. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 f. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

व्याख्यातः पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायस्वतीयाष्टक आदरात् ।

धीमता सायणारूयेन षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायो(ऽ)थ वर्ण्यते ॥ २ ॥

चतुर्थे मण्डले द्वितीयानुवाकेऽष्ट सूक्तानि व्याख्याता-
नि ॥ एवात्वामिद्रेत्येकादशर्चं सूक्तम् ॥ तस्य मंडलादि-
परिभाषया वामदेव ऋषिः । अनादेशपरिभाषया त्रिष्टुप्
छंदः । इंद्रो देवता । तथाचानुक्रान्तं—एवैकादशेति ॥

End :

अनुस्रयाम्णे पञ्चामेव गच्छते मह्य (मरं) पर्याप्तकारि-
णौ भवताम् ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य षष्ठे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + वेदार्थप्रकाशे तृतीयाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ दाश-
तव्या(व्या)श्चतुर्थे मण्डले तृतीयो(ऽ)नुवाकः ॥ इदं पुस्तकं
भानूपनामकगंगाधरशर्मणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येन पंडसे इत्यु-
पनामश्रीवर्धनभामस्यसर्वतोमुख[तो] (सो)मयाजिनाऽनंतशर्म-
णा काश्यां संपादितं । तेन श्रीवेदपुरुषरूपी परमेश्वरः प्रीयताम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṅga. Sixth Adhyāya.
1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a very good condition. According to the colophon in this Ms. this series of Mss. was acquired in Benares by Sarvatomukha Somayāji Ananta Sarma of Śrīvardhana village, with the benevolent patronage of Śrī Gaṇgādhara Sarma.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

608. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—25.

Lines—11 to a Page Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—900. Author—Sāyanācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थे(ऽ)नुवाके त्रयोदशसूक्तानि । तत्र प्र ऋधुम्य इत्येकादशर्चं प्रथमं सूक्तं वामदेवस्यार्घं तैष्णुभं । तुह्यादिपरिभाषयेदमादिसूक्तपंचकमृधुदेवताकं । अत्रानुक्रमणिका । प्र ऋधुम्य एकादशार्भवं वा इति ॥

End :

जजस्तं युध्यतं क्षपयितु(यत)मित्यर्थः । छंदस्वरातिशब्दः स्त्रीलिंगः । एवं स्तुतिं निगमय्याभीष्टं प्रार्थितवान् ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्य सप्तमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

श्रीमत्सायणमंत्रिशो दा(श)तय्यास्तृतीयके ।

अष्टके सप्तमाध्यायं व्याक(१)र्षीदि(२)तिपेशलम् ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये तृतीयाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

609. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2365 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—40.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—600. Author—Śāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथाष्टमं व्याख्यातुमारभते । इदमु त्पदित्येकादश्वर्च
षष्ठं सूक्तं । वामदेवस्वार्धं त्रैष्टुभं उपोदेवताकं । इदमुषस्यं
त्वित्यनुक्रांतं ॥

End :

यद्वा पार्थिवेति त्रयोविशेषणं । पार्थिवानि चरुपुरोडा-
श्यादिकान्यभि वि तिष्ठसे । अभिव्यज्य वर्तसे ॥

Colophon :

इति तृतीयस्याष्टके षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + तृतीयाष्टके(ऽ)ष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

सप्तमो(ऽ)यं तृती(या)ष्टकः ॥

भानूपनामकगंगाधरशर्मणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येनेदं पुस्तकं पेंडसे
इत्युपनाम्नाऽनंतदीक्षितंत(तेन) सर्वतोमुखयाजिना सं-

पादितं तेन श्रीवेदरूपयज्ञनारायणः प्रीयताम् ॥ श्रीराम० ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Third Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyāya. 1-26 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. For other details see Remarks on No. 607.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

610. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 a Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1100. Author—Śāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

पंचमे मंडले प्रथमे(ऽ)नुवाके पूर्वमष्टौ सूक्तानि व्याख्यातानि । त्वामग्रे हविष्मन्त इति सप्तर्चं नवमं सूक्तमात्रे यस्य गयस्यार्षे । सप्तमीपंचम्यौ पंक्ती शिष्टाः पंक्त्यं तस्य च सूक्तस्येति परिभाषया अनुष्टुभः । अग्निर्देवता ॥

End :

ब्रह्माणो बृहन्तः ते त्वदीयाः सखायः स्तोतारः किं गृहते त्वत्तः किं गृहन्ते । ऋषिः स्वकीयामिलाषप्राप्तिविलंबनादेवमुक्तवानित्यर्थः ॥ १ ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य प्रथमे त्रयस्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

पंचमे मण्डले द्वितीयो(ऽ)नुवाकः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये चतुर्थाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥

शुभं भवतु ॥

राजराजस्य चंदिचंदावरेंद्रस्य धर्मराजस्य अय्यारूपस्वामिनः
अनुमतेनेदं पुस्तकं जयरामभट्टेन लिखितं । संवत् १८८६ शा-
वरीनामसंवत्सरे भौमवासरे काश्यां केदा(रे)श्वरघट्टे प्रथमयामे
प्रथमाध्यायः चतुर्थाष्टकस्य समाप्तः ।

श्रीकेदारेश्वरः प्रसन्नोऽस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
1-33 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. The scribe's name
is Jayarāma Bhaṭṭa. The date of the Ms. is संवत् 1886 which
is Vikrama 1886 or 1829 A. D. in the year Śārvarī. This Ms.
is said to have been written at Kedāreśvaraghaṭṭa with the bene-
volent patronage of Rājārāja Dharmarāja Ayyārūpa Svāmin.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

611. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—30.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1,000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थे प्रथमाध्यायं व्याख्याय व्याकृतिसमः ।

सुधीः श्रीसायणाचार्यो द्वितीयं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥ २ ॥

तत्त्रात्रेः पंचमे मंडले तृतीयेऽनुवाके द्वादशसूक्तानि ।

तत्र महिम(ह) इति दशर्चं प्रथमं सूक्तं प्रजापतिपुत्रः स्व-

रणारूय ऋषिः । त्रिष्टुप् छन्दः । इंद्रो देवता ॥

End :

यो जनीनां देवजायानां ऋतुः कालः तदभिमाना(नी)
देव्यो(वो)पि शृणोतु व्यंतु (वेतु) च । अत्रापि च ग्रा-
व्यंतु देवपत्न्य इत्यादि निरुक्तं द्रष्टव्यम् ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य द्वितीये(ऽ)ष्टाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyā-
ya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

612. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ तृतीयाध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र प्रयुंजतीति सप्तर्चं
तृतीयं सूक्तं । प्रतिरथस्यार्चं त्रैष्टुभं पूर्वत्र वैश्वदेवं(वै) त-
दित्युक्तत्वादिदमपि वैश्वदेवं । प्रयुंजती सप्त प्रतिरथ इ-
त्यनुक्रमणिका । विनियोगो लैंगिकः । तत्र प्रथमा ॥

End :

इे मित्रावरुणौ सिषासंतो धनानि संभक्तुभिर्छंतो

वयं जिगीवांसः श्रवणां धनानि जेतुमिच्छंतः स्याम भवेम ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य तृतीये एकविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ।

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ भूपालसिंहस्य
राजराजेंद्रस्य चंदिचंदाचरेंद्रस्य यजमानस्य अय्यारूप-
स्वामिनः साहाय्य(सहाय)भूतेनेदं पुस्तकं काश्यां केदारेश्वर-
घटे जयरामभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyā-
ya. 1-31 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. For other details,
see No. 610.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

613. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1050. Author—Sāyācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अष्टकस्य चतुर्थस्य तृतीयो व्याकृतः स्फुटं ।

अध्यायः सायणार्येण चतुर्थो व्याकरिष्यते ॥ २ ॥

ऋतस्य गोपाविति सप्तर्चं सप्तमं घृत्तं । अत्रेयमनुक्रम-
णिका । ऋतस्य सप्तार्चनानां जागतमिति ॥ आत्वेयोऽर्च-

नाना नाम ऋषिः । जगती छंदः । तुह्यादिपरिभाषया
मित्रावरुणौ देवता ॥

End :

हे पुरुवार बहुर्गिरणीराजने राजनि राजमाने त्वे त्व-
यि पुरुषाणि बहूनि (वसु) वसूनि (त्वे त्वां) विधत्ते परिच-
रते महां दातव्यानि संति ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य चतुर्थे षट्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyā-
ya. 1-36 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

614. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—51.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1300. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ पंचमाध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठमंडलस्य षडनुवाका-
त्मकस्य प्रथमे(ऽ)नु(वा)के पंचदशसूक्तानि । तत्र त्वं ही-
त्येकादशर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं ॥

End :

येन च वाजिना बलवता(ऽ)ग्निना रक्षांसि यज्ञविरोधी-
नि वृळ्हा व(वृ)ढानि हिंसितानि तमग्निमिधत् इत्यन्वयः ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य पंचमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Astaka. Fifth Adhyāya.
1-33 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

615. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2866 f. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—27.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Gran-
thas—900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठे मंडले द्विती-
ये(ऽ)नुवाके प्रथमं सूक्तं व्याख्यातं । तत्र पिबासोममिति
द्वितीयं सूक्तं भरद्वाजस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं ॥

End :

गोषुष्ट्याप्यायितासुसतीषु तत्संबन्धिक्षीरादिहविर्द्वािरेणै
द्रः आप्यायितो भवतीत्यर्थः । उपेति पुनर्वचनं पादभे-
दाभेदान् (भेदानां) धूर्णार्थमिति ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य षष्ठे पंचविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थे षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ ६ ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-25 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

616. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—53.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Grauthas—1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठस्य मंडलस्य तृतीये(ऽ)नुवाके पंच सूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । इंद्रं व इति षड्-च षष्ठं सूक्तं भरद्वाजस्यार्षं तैष्टुभमैंद्रं । अनुक्रम्यते च—इंद्रं षडिति । गतो विनियोगः । तत्र प्रथमा । इंद्रं वो नरः० ॥

End :

शत्रुभिर्युध्यमाना वर्तते । तथा सति हे इंद्र अस्माकं रथिनो रथारूढाः पुरुषाः शत्रून् जयंतु ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्य सप्तमे पंचत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

शुभं भवतु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyāya. 1-35 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

617. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2366 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—42.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथाष्टमोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठमंडलस्य चतुर्थेऽ-
नुवाके चत्वारि सूक्तानि व्याकृ(ख्या)तानि । यज्ञायज्ञेति
द्वाविंशष्टृचं पंचमं सूक्तं बृहस्पतिपुत्रस्य शंयोरार्षे ॥

End :

वयं च त्वत्सकाशादरणानि अरमणानि निष्कृष्टाषि(नि)
क्षेत्राणि मा गन्म मा प्राप्नवाम । अपि तु रमणीयान्येव ॥

Colophon :

इति चतुर्थस्याष्टमे द्वाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + चतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

समाप्तं चतुर्थाष्टकम् ॥

इत्यृक्संहिताभाष्यचतुर्थाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥

भानूपनामकगङ्गाधरशर्मणो यजमानस्य साहाय्येनेदं पुस्तकं पेंड-

से इत्युपनाम्ना सर्वतोमुखयाजिना अनंतदीक्षितेन

काश्यां संपादितम् । तेन श्री वेदपुराणपुरुषः प्रीयताम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa: Fourth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyā-
ya. 1-32 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. was

acquired in Benares by one Sarvatomukhayājin Ananta Dikṣita or Ananta Śarma with the patronage and help of Bhānu Gaṅgādhara Śarma.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

618. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—36.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

ॐ नमः । श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं वेदाः यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।

निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ पञ्चमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । षष्ठमण्डल-
स्य षष्ठेऽनुवाके चतुर्दशसूक्तानि । तत्र स्तुषेनरेत्येकादशर्च
प्रथमं सूक्तम् । अत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । स्तुष एकादशाश्विनं
त्विति ॥

End :

नोऽस्मान् यूयं त्वत्परिवाराश्च सर्वे स्वस्तिभिरविनाशि-
भिर्मगलैः । तथा च यास्कः । स्वस्तीत्यविनाशनामास्तिर-
भिषूजितः सु अस्तीति (सदा) पात रक्षत ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमाष्टकस्य प्रथमाध्यायसप्तविंशो वर्ग ॥ २७ ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + ऋग्वेदस्य संहितायाः पञ्चमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥

विश्वेशं माधवं दुर्णिढं दण्डपाणिं च भैरवम् ।

वन्दे काशीं गुहां गंगां भवानीं मणिकर्णिकाम् ॥

संवत् ० १८४६... ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 which is विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition. The R̥g-Veda ṛks also are given in this Ms just before their commentary and they are throughout accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

619. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—33.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—925. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं ० महेश्वरम् ॥

जुषस्व न इत्येकादशर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं । वसिष्ठस्यार्षं
तैष्टुभम् । आप्रशन्दोक्तत्वादिदं तनूनपाद्रहितं । समिद्धा-
द्या अभिविशेषाः प्रत्युचो(चं) देवता उक्ताः ॥ तथा चानु-
क्रम्यते । जुषस्वैकादशाप्रमिति ॥

End :

अपि च नो(ऽ)स्मभ्यं वाजान्नान्युपमिमीहि. प्रय-
च्छेत्यर्थः । स्तीन् गृहांश्चोपमिमीहि । स्पष्टमन्यत् ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य द्वितीये त्रिंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य ० महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ श्रीरामजय ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.
1-30 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition and the ṛks given just before their commentary are accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

620. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—950. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसित० महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ तृतीयोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । उग्रो जज्ञ इति दक्षर्च
तृतीयं सूक्तं वसिष्ठस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभमैद्रं । तथा चानुक्रम्यते
उग्रो दक्ष इति आभिष्टुविके चतुर्थेऽहनि निष्केवल्ये एत-
त्सूक्तं निविद्धानं । सूत्रितं च । चतुर्थस्योग्रो जज्ञ इति
निष्केवल्यं इति ॥

End:

ऋतज्ञाः सत्यज्ञा ये देवाः सन्ति ते सर्वे उरुगायं बहु-
कीर्त्तिं पुत्रं अद्य नोऽस्मभ्यं रासंतां प्रयच्छंतु । सिद्ध एव
उत्तमः पादः ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य तृतीये लिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य ० महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥

विश्वेशं + मणिकर्णिकाम् ॥ संवत् १८४६ कार्तिककृष्ण १३ शुके
श्रीवाराणसी.....

श्रीविश्वेश्वरार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.
1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846 which is विक्रम 1846 or
1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition. The rks of
this Ms. are accented.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

621. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र षडनु-
वाकात्मकस्य वासिष्ठस्य सप्तमस्य मण्डलस्य तृतीयेऽनुवाके
द्वाविंशतिस्तुक्तानि । तत्र प्रब्रह्मेति नवर्चं तृतीयं सूक्तं वसि-
ष्ठस्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं पूर्ववद्वैश्वदेवं अनुक्रान्तं चेति ब्रह्म नवेति ।
विनियोगो लैंगिकः । तत्र प्रथमा । प्रब्रह्मैतु० ॥

End :

अमृताच्चिरजीवितात् स्वर्गादेर्वा मा मुक्षीय । चतुर्थपादा-
र्थमन्नस्य तात्पर्यातिशयं दर्शयति । त्र्यंबकं यजामह इत्या-
ह । मृत्योर्मुक्षीय मामृतादिति वा चैतदाहेति ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य चतुर्थे त्रिंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीराजा + पञ्चमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks:—The ṛks are accented. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

622. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—950. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीमहागणपतये नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

व्याख्याय निगमाभिज्ञः पञ्चमस्य चतुर्थकम् ।

अध्यायं सायणाचार्यः पञ्चमं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र यदद्य सूर्येति द्वादशर्चं पञ्चमं सूक्तम् । अत्रानुक्रम-
णिका । यदद्य मित्रावरुणं तु वै सौर्याद्येति । मण्डलद्रष्टा
वसिष्ठर्षिः अनुक्तत्वात्त्रिष्टुप्छन्दः । तुवा इत्युक्तत्वादेतदा-
दीनि सप्तमूक्तानि मित्रावरुणदेवता(त्या)नि । आद्या सूर्य-
देवत्वा । विनियोगो लैंगिकः ॥

End:

अत एव भद्राः स्तुत्या उषासउषसः(सदं) सर्वदा उ-

च्छंतु । पुनः कीदृश्यः घृतमुदकं दुहाना दोग्धा(ग्धयः)
विश्वतः प्रमीताः सर्वतः प्रवृद्धाः । यूयं पातेति गतम् ।

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य पंचमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पञ्चमाष्टके पञ्चमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीकृष्णाय नमः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.
1-27 Vargas.

Remarks :—The R̥ks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

623. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 f. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—925. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथ षष्ठो व्याख्यायते । सप्तमे मण्डले पंचमेऽनुवाके
दश सूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । प्रत्यु अदर्शाति षट्चमेकाद-
शं सूक्तं वसिष्ठस्यार्षमुषस्यं । प्रथमाद्या अयुधो बृहत्या
द्वितीयाद्यायुजः सतो बृहत्यः । तथा चानुक्रान्तं । प्रत्युषद्
प्रागाथमिति ॥ .

End :

अथ सप्तमी । 'वषद् ते + सदानः' ७ । व्याख्यातेयं

अक्षरार्थस्तु हे विष्णो त्वन्मयास्यादास्येन वषट् करोमि व-
षट्कृतं तन्मदीयं हीवः हे शिपिविष्ट सेवस्व । शोभनस्तुति-
रूपा मदीया वाचश्च त्वां वर्धयंत्विति । शिष्टः पादः
शिष्टः ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्य षष्ठे पंचविंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ।

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते ० पंचमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

संवत् १८४६...

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya.
1-25 Vargas.

Remarks :—The R̥ks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated
संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very
good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

624. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—39.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ।

अथ सप्तमो व्याख्याय(स्य) ते । सप्तममण्डलस्य षष्ठे
ऽनुवाके द्वा (एका) दशसूक्तानि व्याख्यातानि । तिस्रो
वाच इति षट्त्वं त्रयो (द्वा) दशं सूक्तम् । अत्रानुक्रम्यते ।

तिस्रः षट् पार्जन्यं त्विति ॥

End :

इहास्मिन् राजनि प्रशस्तस्य धनस्य तद्दानं मम ना-
सीदिति वृक्षप्रमुखाः सर्वेऽपि जनाः प्रोचुरित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति पञ्चमस्य सप्तमे त्रयस्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० पंचमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीसंवत् १८४६ पौषस्य कृष्ण ६ भौम ८.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyā-
ya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated
संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very
good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

625. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2367 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—33.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—925. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अथाष्टमो व्याख्यातुमारभ्यते । अष्टमे मण्डले प्रथमेऽ-
नुवाके चत्वारि सूक्तानि व्याकृतानि । दूरादित्येकोनच-
त्वारिंशद्वचं पंचमं सूक्तं कण्वगोत्रस्य ब्रह्मातिथेरार्षं । आ-

दितः षड्विंशत् गायत्र्यः । ततो द्वे वृहत्यौ । अंतिमा
अनुष्टुप् ॥

End :

असम्भ्यं स्तोत्रम्यश्च सौभगं सुभगत्वं वा (चा) यजस्व
प्रदेहि । सुभगशब्दाद्भावेऽर्थे सुभगान् मन्त्र इत्युदात्रादिषु
पाठादङ्गप्रत्ययः ॥

Colophon :

इति पंचमस्याष्टमे षट्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + पंचमाष्टके अष्टमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥ संवत् १८४६

पौषशुद्ध तदिने इदं पुस्तकं.....

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fifth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyā-
ya. 1-36 Vargas.

Remarks:—The R̥ks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated
संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very
good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

626. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—37.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1100. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निःश्वसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

इत्थं पंचमाष्टकं व्याख्याय इदानीं ऋषिच्छन्दोदेवता-
विनियोगदर्शनपुरःसरं षष्ठस्य प्रथमोऽध्यायो व्याख्यातु-

मारम्यते । अष्टममण्डलस्य द्वितीयेऽनुवाके षट्सूक्तानि
जातानि । य इन्द्रेति त्रयस्त्रिंशद्वचं सप्तमं सूक्तम् । कण्व-
गोत्रस्य पर्वताख्यस्यार्षमौष्णिभमैन्द्रं ॥

End :

इष्कर्त निःशेषेण संपूर्णं कुरुत । निसो नलोपः छान्द-
सः । करोतेर्लोटि छान्दसो विकरणस्य लुक् । तप्ततप्तनध-
नाश्चेति तशब्दस्य तवादेशः । अत एवोपसर्गसमुदायो
नावगृह्यते ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य प्रथमे चत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः शुभमस्तु । संवत् १८४४
कालाब्दे आश्विनशुक्लाष्टम्यां भृगौ वाराणस्यां..... ॥

श्रीरस्तु ॥ तेनैव स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya.
1-40 Vargas.

Remarks:—The R̥ks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very
good condition and it is dated संवत् 1844 or विक्रम 1844 or
1787 A. D. in the year kālā or kālayukta.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

627. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—43.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1275. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

चतुर्थे(ऽ)नुवाके दशसूक्तानि । तत्र वयमु त्वेत्यष्टादशर्चं
प्रथमं सूक्तम् ॥ अत्रानुक्रमणिका । वयमुद्धूनांत्येदृचे चि-
त्रस्य दानस्तुतिरिति ।

End :

देवानां मनो यो जनः हविर्भिर्यष्टुमिच्छति यद्वा पूज-
यितुमिच्छति । स जनः अयज्वनः सर्वानभिमवत्येव ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य द्वितीये चत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + षष्ठाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १८४४ ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa: Sixth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyāya.
1-40 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks in this Ms. are throughout accented. The Ms.
is in very good condition and is dated संवत् 1844 or विक्रम
1844 or 1787 A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

628. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1050. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ षष्ठस्य तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । य कृतानीति

त्रिंशद्वचं तृतीयं सूक्तं । तत्रेयमनुक्रमणिका । प्रकृतानि
त्रिंशन्मेधातिथिरिति ॥

End :

दत्तस्य दत्तं भूरेर्बहु यस्य यद्वनं कर्मणि षष्ठी । विश्व-
मानुषः सर्वो म(नु)ष्यो वदति जानाति तव(त्) स्पर्ह
स्पृहणीयं वस्त्राभर ॥

Colophon :

इति ष(ष्ठ)स्य तृतीये एकोनपंचाशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + षष्ठाष्टके तृतीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥ ३ ॥ संवत् १८४६ ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyāya.
1-49 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very
good condition and is dated संवत् 1846 or विक्रम 1846 or 1789
A. D.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

629. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Lines—11 to a
Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1050. Author
—Sāyaṇācārya Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निम्नसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठे तृतीयमध्यायं व्याख्याय श्रीमतीसुतः ।

श्रीसायणार्यः संगृह्य चतुर्थं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र त्वावत इति त्रयस्त्रिंशद्वचं चतुर्थं सूक्तं । अश्वपुत्र-

स्य वशाख्यस्यार्थं प्राग्वत्सप्रपरिभाषया आद्याश्चतस्रो गा-
यत्र्यः ॥

End :

तथा संहितं जालं विवृहत् । तथा रपः पापं सर्वं वि-
ष्वग्विषूचीनं विवृहत् । रपो रिप्र इ(मि)ति पापनामनी
भवत् इति यास्कः ॥

Colophon :

इति पष्ठस्य चतुर्थे षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा + षष्ठाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥

श्रीसंवत् १८४६ ॥ श्रीशके १७११ ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyā-
ya. 1-36 (1-54 omitting the Vālakhilyas 14-31)
Vargas.

Remarks :—The commentary by Sāyaṇā on Vālakhilya is not
available in this Ms. nor is it found in Max Muller's Edition
of R̥g-Veda with Sāyanabhāṣya. The Ms. is dated संवत् 1846
and Śaka 1711 which exactly corresponds to the Christian year
1789 A. D. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

630. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—34.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1025. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठे चतुर्थमध्यायं श्रीमायणसुतः सुधीः ।

व्याख्याय सायणाचार्यः पंचमं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्रात्वारथमित्येकोनविंशर्चं नवमं सूक्तम् । अत्रेयम-
नुक्रमणिका । आत्वैकोनाप्रियमेध आदावनुष्टुम्भुखास्तृचा-
श्चत्वारोऽत्याः षष्ठ्याश्चमेधयोर्दानस्तुतिरिति ॥

End :

हे इंद्र ते तव आ अस्मभ्यं सद्योजुवः शीघ्रं गंतारो
भवंतु । कीदृशास्ते । विश्वचंद्राः सर्वहिरण्योपेताः बहूना-
माह्लादका वा । अस्मदीयाश्च जनाः वसैः कामैरनेकैर्युक्ता
मक्षु शीघ्रं जरंते स्तुवंति ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य पंचमे(ऽ)ष्टत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरम् ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टके पंचमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyāya.
1-38 Vargās.

Remarks:—The R̥ks are accented in this Ms. It is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

631. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 f. Page. 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—12½ × 5 inches. Sheets—51.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

आ प्रद्रवेति नवर्चं द्वितीयं सूक्तम् । तथा चानुक्रम्यते— आ प्रद्रवेति । ऋषिश्चान्यस्मादिति परिभाषया काण्वः कुसीद ऋषिः । प्राग्वत्सप्रीयपरिभाषया गायत्री छंदः । अनादेशपरिभाषयेंद्रो देवता ।

End :

तद्वनं नो अस्मभ्यं आ आभिमुख्येन कदा(द)शस्येः कस्मिन्काले प्रयस्येः (छेः) । तदा तव स्वभूतं सत्यं मा रक्षतु मह्यं धनं दत्त्वा कर्माणि च मया(ऽ)नुष्ठाप्य मां पापरहितं कुर्वित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य षष्ठे(ऽ)ष्टत्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० षष्ठाष्टके षष्ठो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

संवत् १८४४ कालयुक्ताब्दे आश्विनशुद्ध ८ श्रृगुवासरे तदिने ब्रह्मोपनाम्ना खण्डभट्टसूरिसूनुना गोविंदेन काश्यां संपादितम् ॥ तेनैव स्वरितम् ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyāya. 1-38 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. is dated as संवत् 1844 or 1787 A. D. in the year कालयुक्त and was acquired in Benares by Govinda, son of Khaṇḍa Bhaṭṭa Sūri.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

632. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 g. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—34.
Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—975. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ षष्ठस्य सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र इंद्रायेति
द्वादशर्चं पंचमं सूक्तम् । आंगिरसस्य नृमेधाक्ष(ध)स्यार्ध
ऐंद्रं सप्तमी दशम्येकादश्यौ चतस्रः (च तिस्रः) ककुभः
मध्यमपादस्य द्वादशाक्षरत्वात् । मध्यमश्चेत्ककुबिति हि
तल्लक्षणम् ॥

End :

अथ नवमी । 'आ पवमान ० स्वाभुवाँ' ॥ हे पवमान
इंदो सोमत्वं सहस्रवर्चसं बहुदीप्तिं स्वाभुवं शोभनभवनं
रयिं धनमस्मे अस्मासु धारय प्रक्षिपेत्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति षष्ठस्य सप्तमे एकोनचत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीराजा ० षष्ठाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyā-
ya. 1-39 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Bks are accented in this Ms. It is in very good
condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

633. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2368 h. Page 4. Left column,

Substance—Paper. Size— $12\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—30.
 Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 --900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

षष्ठस्य सप्तमोऽध्यायः संग्रहात्संप्रदर्शितः ।

अथाष्टमः सुमतिनां संगमेन प्रदर्श्यते ॥ २ ॥

तत्र सोमः पुनान इति नवर्चं त्रयोदशं सूक्तं । असितो
 देवलो वा ऋषिः । सोमो देवता । पवमानगुणः सोमो
 विज्ञेयः । काश्यपाङ्गुषी इति विद्यादनुक्तेषु लाघवायाद-
 क्कहच्युतात् ॥

End:

हे सोम पवस्व क्षर । किमर्थं वाजसातये अभलाभाय ।
 तथा गृणतः स्तुवतो विप्रस्य मम मेध्यातिथेर्बुधे वर्धनाय
 च । हे सोम सुवीर्यं शोभनवीर्योपेतं पुत्रं च रास्व देहि
 इति ॥

Colophon:

इति षष्ठस्याष्टमे त्रयस्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्वाजा ० षष्ठाष्टकेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥ समाप्तोऽयं षष्ठाष्टकः ॥

संवत् १८४४ कालयुक्तसंवदि आश्विनशुद्ध ८ शुक्रवासरे तदिने

.... ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Sixth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyā-
 ya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Rks are accented in this Ms. The Ms. is dated as
 संवत् 1844 or 1787 A. D. in the year कालयुक्त and is in very
 good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

634. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—22.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—850. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमाष्टकस्य प्रथमाध्याय आरभ्यते । प्रण इति षडृचं विंशं सूक्तं आंगिरसस्यायास्यस्यार्षं गायत्रं पवमा-
नसोमदेवताकं ॥ तथा चानुक्रांतं । प्र णो(S)यास्य इति ॥

End:

तथा च यास्कः । ऋथगिति पृथग्भावस्यानुप्रवचनं
भवत्यथाप्युद्घोत्यर्थे दृश्यत इति । संजग्मानः संगच्छमा-
नः स्वस्तये दृशे दर्शनाय च दिवः पवस्व क्षर ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य प्रथमे एकचत्वारिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके प्रथमो(S)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. First Adhyāya. 1-41 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition. The ṛks are unaccented in this family of Mss.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

635. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—30.
 Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

हिन्वंतीति त्रिंशद्वचं पंचमं सूक्तं । वरुणपुत्रस्य भृगो-
 रार्षं भार्गवस्य जमदग्नेर्वा गायत्रं पवमानसोमदेवताकं ।
 तथा चानुक्रम्यते । हिन्वंति भृगुर्वारुणिर्जमदग्निरि(र्वे)ति ।

End:

महांतस्ते त्वदीया ये मदा मदहेतवो रसाः संति तेभि-
 स्तैः सोमैरग्नि(स्मा)भिर्दीयमानैर्मघं महनीयं धनमस्मभ्यं
 दातवे दातुमिद्रं चोदय प्रेरय ॥

Colophon.

इति सप्तमस्य द्वितीये त्रयस्त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके द्वितीयो(ऽ)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

दत्तात्र(त्वे)यार्पणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyā-
 ya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

636. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $13\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—31.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
 —1000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

व्याख्याय व्याहृतप्रज्ञः सप्तमस्य द्वितीयकं ।

अध्यायं सायणामात्यस्तृतीयं व्याकरोत्यथ ॥

तत्र धर्तेति पंचर्चं नवमं सूक्तं भार्गवस्य कवेरार्षि जा-
गतं पवमानसोमदेवताकं धर्तेत्यनुक्रांतं । गतो विनियोगः ॥

End

वयो धाः अन्नं देहि । अन्नलाभस्य स्तुतिनिमित्तक-
त्वात्तस्य स्तुतिवचसः प्राधान्येनोक्तिः । शिष्टं सिद्धम् ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमस्य तृतीये षड्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥

श्रिकेदारेश्वरः समर्थः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyā-
ya. 1-26 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

637. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1,000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं वेदाः + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

तृतीयं श्रुतितत्त्वज्ञः सप्तमस्याष्टकस्य सः ।

व्याख्याय सायणामात्यश्चतुर्थं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्रासर्जिंति षडृचमष्टमं (षष्ठं) सूक्तं मारीचस्य कश्यप-
स्यार्षं त्रैष्टुभं पवमानसोमदेवताकं । असर्जिं कश्यप इत्य-
नुक्रांतं । गतो विनियोगः ॥

End :

हे पवमान क्षरन् सोम त्वं महित्वना महत्वेन युक्तः
सन् द्रापिं कवचं प्रत्यमुंच(त)थाः । प्रतिमुंचसि संबृणोषि ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमस्य चतुर्थे(ऽ)ष्टाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीवीरबुक्क० सप्तमाष्टके चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥

श्रीरामचंद्रः समर्थः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyā-
ya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

638. ṚG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 6 inches. Sheets—35.

Lines—10 to 13 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of

Granthas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

विज्ञातवेदगांभीर्यस्तुर्यं व्याख्याय सप्तमे ।
 सायणार्यस्ततोध्यायं पंचमं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥
 तत्र पुरोजिती व इति षोडशर्चमनुवाकापेक्षया पंचमं
 सूक्तं । यथास्य (आद्यस्य)तृचस्य श्यावाश्वपुत्रो अं(ऽ)धीगु-
 र्नामर्षिः ॥

End:

उत्तरसृष्टिमपेक्ष्य पूर्वत्वं । आयुनि काले अयमग्नि-
 रेव वृषभश्चासीत् । धेनुश्चाभवत् । स्त्रीपुंसवत् । स्त्रीपुंसा-
 त्मकोऽभवदित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमस्य पंचमे त्रयः (स्त्रि)त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्वाजा ० सप्तमाष्टके पंचमोऽध्यायः ॥

शुभं भवतु.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyā-
 ya. 1-33 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

639. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 f. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
 thas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं वेदा + महेश्वरम् ॥

सप्तमस्याष्टकस्येत्यं व्याकार्षीत् पंचमं सुधीः ।

सप्तमं हस्ततः षष्ठमध्यायं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥ १ ॥

दशमे मण्डले प्रथमेऽनुवाके षोडशसूक्तानि । तत्रायं
सयस्येति सप्तर्चं षट् (षष्ठं) सूक्तं । अतः (अतः) त्रितस्यार्षा(र्षं)
त्रि(त्रै)ष्टुभमाग्नेयं । अयमित्यनुक्रान्तं । प्रातरनुवाकाश्वि-
नशस्त्रयोरुक्तो विनियोगः ॥

End:

अथ चतुर्दशी ॥

प्रतीचीन(ने) मामहना(नी)ष्वाः पर्णमिवा दधुः ।

प्रतीचीं जग्रभा वाचमश्वं रश्नया यथा ॥ १४ ॥

Colophon: Nil.

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyā-
ya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

640. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 g. Page 4 Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—33.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1386. Author—Śāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

अष्टके सप्तमे षष्ठं व्याख्याय श्रुतिकोविदः ।

सायणा[चा]र्यस्ततो(ऽ)ध्यायं सप्तमं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

अथ द्वादशानुवाकात्मकस्य दशममण्डलस्य द्वितीयेऽनु-

वाके त्रयोदश सूक्तानि । तत्र 'नि वर्तध्व' मित्यष्टर्चं तृतीयं
सूक्तम् ॥

End :

यागकर्म कुर्वाणस्य तव इन्द्रो दाता भवतु । अयं
सोमश्च धनानि प्रयच्छतु ॥ ३० ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमस्य सप्तमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ।

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके सप्तमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

शुभमस्तु सर्वजगतां । श्रीकेशेश्वराय नमः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Seventh
Adhyāya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

641. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2369 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—26.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—860. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

[सप्तमो] अथाष्टमोऽध्याय आरभ्यते । तत्र 'प्र मे'ति
नवर्चं चतुर्थं सूक्तं । ए(ए)लृषस्य(कवषस्य)आर्षं । आद्या
त्रिष्टुप् सा च वैश्वदेवी । द्वितीयातृतीये बृहती सती
बृहत्यौ ऐन्द्रौ ॥

End :

किं च हे देवाः यूयं सुवीरं शोभनपुत्राद्युपेतं रयिं धन-
मस्मे अस्मासु धत्त । धारयत ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमस्याष्टमे एकोनविं(त्रिं)शो वर्गः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० सप्तमाष्टके(ऽ)अष्टमोऽध्यायः । समाप्ता(प्तः)

श्रद्धित्तत्रेयार्पण(ण)मस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Aṣṭaka. Eighth
Adhyāya. 1-29 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is old and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

642. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 a. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1150. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

वागीशाद्याः + गजाननम् ॥ १ ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ २ ॥

तत्कटाक्षेण + प्रकाशने ॥ ३ ॥

ये पूर्वोत्तरमीमांसे + वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥ ४ ॥

सप्तमेऽष्टमध्यायं व्याख्यायाचार्यवंशजः । + व्याकरोत्यथ ॥५॥

‘अच्छा म’ इति चतुर्थे(ऽ)नुवाके अष्टादशसूक्तानि ॥

तत्र ‘प्र होते’ति दशर्चं चतुर्थं सूक्तं प्र होता दशेत्यनुक्रान्तं ।

End :

तादृशा निचेतारो गवां विवे(वि)क्ता(र)ः स्व भवथ ते
सजोषा भूतेति सप्तन्वयः ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य प्रथमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्ये
अष्टमाष्टके प्रथमोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीराजराजेन्द्रचन्द्रिचंदावरेंद्रविडौजओजसत्कर्मधर्मपालकदुष्ट-
विदारकशत्रुभयकारक । श्रीशिवचरणारविदभ्रमर सदा तव शुभमस्तु ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. First Adhyā-
ya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Rks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in
very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

643. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 b. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—32.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरः ॥

व्याख्याय प्रथमं विद्वानष्टमस्याष्टकस्य सः ।

अध्यायं सायणामात्यो द्वितीयं व्याचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्र 'ये यज्ञेने'त्येकादशर्चं अनुवाकापेक्षया द्वितीयं सूक्तं ।

मानवस्य नाभानेदिष्टस्यार्थं ॥

End :

‘ऋचामेकं(कः) पोषमास्ते पुपुष्वान् होतर्गर्चनी’त्यादि-
निरुक्तानुसारेणार्थोऽभ्यधायि । एवं बृहस्पतिर्वै(र्वि)दित-
वेदार्थज्ञानं तुष्टाव ॥ ११ ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य द्वितीये चतुर्विंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते + अष्टमाष्टके द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वराय नमः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Second Adhyā-
ya. 1-24 Vargas.

Remarks :—The Ṛks in this Ms. are not accented. The Ms. is old
and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

644. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 c. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—36.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1300. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

प्राज्ञ श्रीसायणाचार्यो व्याख्यातं(य) चरमेऽष्टके ॥

स्फुटं द्वितीयमध्यायं तृतीयं वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥ २ ॥

तत्र ‘देवाना’मिति नवर्चमनुवाक्यापक्षयान् (कापेक्षया)

चतुर्थं सूक्तं । आनुष्टुभं देवदेवत्यं । लोकनाम्नः पुत्रो बृहस्पति-
रं(रां)गिरस एवा(व)वा बृहस्पतिर्ऋषिः । अथवा दक्षस्य दुहि-

ता(ऽ)दितिर्ऋषिः । तथा चानुक्रांतं— देवानां नव
लौक्यो वा बृहस्पतिर्दाक्षायण्यदितिर्वा दैवमानुष्टुभमिति ॥

End :

आपश्च समंजंतु । तथा मातरिश्वा नौ हृदयानि सं दधा-
तु । आवयोर्बुद्धीः परस्पराणुकूलाः करोत्वित्यर्थः । धाता च
सं दधातु । देष्ट्री दात्री फलानां । सरस्वतीत्यर्थः । सा च
सं दधातु । संधानं करोतु ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य + तृतीये(ऽ)ष्टाविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके तृतीयोऽध्यायः संपूर्णमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Third Adhyā-
ya. 1-28 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Ṛks in this Ms. are not accented. The Ms. is old
and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

645. R̥G-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 d. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—33.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1200. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

यस्य निम्बसितं + महेश्वरम् ।

अष्टमाष्टकस्य चतुर्थो(ऽ)ध्याय आरभ्यते ॥ तत्र 'वि ही'ति
त्रयोविंशत्ऋ(त्यृ)चं द्वितीयं सूक्तं । वृषाकपिर्नामैन्द्रस्य पुत्रः ।
स च(चेन्द्राणी) इन्द्रश्चैते त्रयः । संहताः संविवादं कृतवन्तः ॥

End :

सुषुवुष(षु)(ः) सोममभिषुतवतो ग्राव्णो मनीषां स्तुतिं
वि मुंच विशेषेण मुंच । किं च अद्रयो विवर्ततां अभिषव-
शब्दं विमुंचंतु ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य चतुर्थे एकविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ।

दत्तात्र(त्रे)याय नमः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Fourth Adhyā-
ya. 1-31 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Rks are not accented in this Ms. The Ms. is old
and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

646. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 e. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—47.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1250. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निम्नसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

(अथा)ष्टमे(ऽ)ष्टके(ऽ)ध्यायश्चतुर्थः संप्रदर्शितः ।

धीमता सायणार्येण पंच(मोऽथ प्र)दर्श्यते ॥ २ ॥

तत्र 'हये जाये' इत्यष्टादशर्चं पंचमं सूक्तं त्रैष्टुभं ।

अत्रानुक्रमणिका । हये अ(ह्य)नोर्वशीमैठः पुरुरवाः पूर्वो-
षिता(त्का)न्कामान्पु(त्पु)नरासाद्यावरोद्भुमैच्छत्सा तमनि-

च्छंती प्रत्याचष्टे ह्य इषुर्या कदा सुदेवोन्तरिक्षप्रां सचेति
तिस्रश्चैकवाक्यं शिष्टा उर्वश्या इति ॥

End :

स इत्था इत्थमनेन कृतप्रकारेणास्तौत् अस्तावीत् ।
इत्थास्तौदिति द्विरुक्तिः स्तुतिसमाप्त्यर्था ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य पंचमे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके पंचमो(ऽ)ध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Fifth Adhyā-
ya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The Rks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in
very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

647. RĠ-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 f. Page 4. Left column.
Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—48.
Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Gran-
thas—1400. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अष्टमे पंचमाध्यायं व्याख्यायातिकोविदः ।

सायणार्थस्ततो(ऽ)ध्यायं षष्ठं च व्यचिकीर्षति ॥

तत्र 'उभा उ नून' मित्येकादशर्चं आद्यं (सूक्तं) ।

अनुवाकापेक्षया सप्तमं सूक्तं । त्रैष्टुभमश्विदैवत्यं । कश्यप-
पुत्रो भूतान्शो नामर्षिः ॥

End:

इति यस्मात् कुचित् बहुवारं सोमस्य सोममपां पीत-
वानसि तस्मादेतान्यकार्षमिति इंद्रः स्वात्मानमेवास्तावीत् ॥

Colophon:

इत्यष्टमस्य षष्ठे सप्तविंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा ० अष्टमाष्टके षष्ठोऽध्यायः समाप्तः ॥

श्रीकेदारेश्वराय नमः ॥

राजराजेंद्रस्य चंदिचंदावरेंद्रस्य महाराजस्य वेदभाष्यस्येदं पुस्तकं
काश्यां केदारेश्वरसन्निधौ अय्यारप्प(रूप)स्वामिनः अनुमतेन
मया जयरामभट्टेन लिखितम् ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Sixth Adhyā-
ya. 1-27 Vargas.

Remarks:—The R̥ks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in
very good condition. For other details of the Ms. see Remarks
on No. 610.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

648. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 g. Page 1. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—69.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1750. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

अथ सप्तमो व्याख्यायते । दशममंडलस्य दशमेऽ-
नुवाके सूक्तसप्तकं व्याख्यातं । 'तदि'दिति नवर्चमष्टमं
सूक्तं अथर्वणः पुत्रस्य बृहदिवस्यार्पे त्रैपुत्रमैन्द्रं । तथा

चानुक्रांतं । तदिन्नवार्थवर्णो बृहद्वि इति ॥

End :

दूर्वाकांडप्ररोहणप्रार्थनेन स्वाश्रयस्य शीतलत्वं इदमा-
र्थनेन तृष्णोपशमनकारणस्य जलस्य सत्त्वं पुंडरीकसद्भाव-
प्रार्थनेनोपभोग्यस्य फलादेः सत्ता समुद्रगृहत्वप्रार्थनेन
दाहानर्हत्वा चेत्येतत्सर्वं प्रतिपाद्यते इति ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य सप्तमे त्रिंशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजा० अष्टमाष्टके सप्तमो(ऽ)ध्यायः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Seventh Adhyā-
ya. 1-30 Vargas.

Remarks: —The Rks are not accented. The Ms. is old and is in
very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

649. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2370 h. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—13½ × 5 inches. Sheets—57.

Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1600. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

दशमे मंडले एकादशानुवाके चतुर्दशसूक्तानि व्याकृ-
तानि । 'त्यं चि'दिति षष्ठ्यं पंचदशसूक्तं सां(सं)ख्यपुत्र-
स्यात्रैरार्थं आनुष्टुभं अग्निदेवताकं । तथा चानुक्रांतं । त्यं
षट् सांख्यो(ऽ)त्रिराश्विनमिति ॥

End :

त(य)था वो युष्पाकं सुसह शोभनं साहित्यमसति
भवति तथा समानमस्त्वित्यन्वयः । अस्तेर्लटि बहुलं छंद-
सीति शपो लुगभावः ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्याष्टमे एकोनपञ्चाशो वर्गः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्दं निवारयन् ।

पुमर्थाश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तक श्रीवीरबुक्-
भूपालसाम्राज्यधुरंधरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये वेदा-
र्थप्रकाशे ऋक्संहिताभाष्येऽष्टमाष्टकेऽष्टमो(ऽ)ध्यायः संपूर्णः ॥ इति
चतुःषष्टिभाष्यं समाप्तमस्तु ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. Eighth Adhyā-
ya. 1-49 Vargas.

Remarks: —The Rks are not accented in this Ms. The Ms. is old
and is in very good condition.

॥ ऋग्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

650. RG-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8980. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—18×1½ inches. Leaves—151.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas
—6100. Author—Sāyanācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

गणाधिपतये नमः ॥.....

यस्य निश्चितं वेदाः + महेश्वरम् ॥

‘अच्छाम’ इति चतुर्थेनुवाके० Same as No 642.

End:

अत्राश्विने सूक्ते सर्वाण्यपि पदानि दुर्व्युत्पादान्यसा-
भिर्दिञ्चात्रं प्रदर्शितानि । एवं निरुक्तव्याकरणादिभिरर्थ-
विशेषे बुद्धिमद्भिरुच्येयानि ॥

Colophon :

इत्यष्टमस्य षष्ठे द्वितीयो वर्गः ॥

Subject. Vedārtha Prakāśa. Eighth Aṣṭaka. 1-6 Adhyāya.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the 2nd Varga of the 6th Adhyāya of the 8th Aṣṭaka. The beginning of the 3rd Varga “आविरित्येकादशर्चं अष्टमं सूक्तं” etc., is given after the colophon. In this Ms. leaves 54 & 55 are missing, and leaves 41, 42, 58, 69-71 are left blank on both sides and leaf 57, on the back-side, which shows the non-continuity of the text of Sāyaṇa-bhāṣya. The Ms. is in good condition, though the sides of the leaves are slightly injured.

॥ ऋगर्थरत्नमाला ॥

651. RGARTHARATNAMĀLĀ.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 8979. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—44.

Lines—7 to 9 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—1200. Author—Mahidhara(?). Incomplete.

Beginning :

इह खलु संसारपारावारपारं जिगमिषतां मुमुक्षूणामर्थ-
नीयस्य भगवत्प्रसादस्य तज्ज्ञानमन्तरेणासंभवात् तज्ज्ञा-
नार्थं प्रवृत्ता अपि वेदा अप्रतिपत्तिविप्रतिपत्ति.....
.....ततस्तेषां भगवत्परत्वप्रकारप्रदर्शनार्थं सज्जनानुजि-
घृक्षुर्भगवानानर्थमुनिः कासाश्चिदृचां माष्यमचीकृपत् ।

तद्भाष्यप्रत्यतिगहनार्थत्वान्मन्दैः सुखेन बोधुं न शक्यत
 इति (पर.....) ऋग्भाष्यार्थतत्त्व-
 प्रकाशिकां टीकां प्रणिनाय । एवं स्थिते तद्भाष्यटीका-
 पथानुवर्ती ऋगर्थरत्नमालां आत्मबुद्धिवैशद्याय करोमि ।
 मयारम्भते । नन्वग्न्यादिसूक्तानां प्रसिद्धान्यादिदेवता-
 परा.....(प)रत्वं, येन तत्प्रकारताप्रदर्शनं भगव-
 त्सर्वज्ञश्चिखाम(णे)र्भाष्यकारस्य सार्थकं स्यादिति । (स)
 कलवेदानां मुख्यतो भगवत्प्रतिपादकत्वात् । तथाहि ।
 भगवान्नारायणः ओंकारप्रतिपाद्यः । ओंकारस्य हि गुण-
 पूर्णत्वम.....सौ तद्गुणातीतामित्युक्तेः । तथा च
 भगवानेव गुणपूर्ण इति तस्योंकारप्रतिपाद्यत्वं युक्तम् ।
 किं च, नारायणशब्दो भगवन्तं वक्तीत्यविवादम् । नारा-
 यणशब्दश्च गुणपूर्तिवाची.....पि स वेदेति निश्चीयते ।
 तथा च तद्व्याख्यानरूपस्य श्रुतिप्रतिपाद्योऽपि स ए(व)
 प्रणवार्थव्याहृतय ? इति प्रसिद्धेः । नन्वस्तु व्याहृतिप्रति-
 पाद्यत्वं भगवतः तथापि सर्ववेदप्रतिपाद्यत्वमसिद्धम् । न
 च व्याहृतिव्याख्या.....इति वाच्यम् । गायत्री-
 प्रतिपाद्यार्थभूतपुरुषश्रुतिप्रतिपाद्यस्य पुरुषस्यैव तत्प्रति-
 पाद्यत्वात् अन्यथा व्याख्यानव्याख्येययोर्वैरूप्यापातात् ।
 भगवतो गायत्रीप्रतिपाद्यत्वस्या.....(प्र)तिपाद्यपुरुषः
 भगवतो(ऽ)न्यः । पुरुषशब्दस्य हि पुरा पालनपूरणयोरि-
 त्यस्मा 'द्विदिपुरोरुष' गिति रुषक्प्रत्ययानिष्पन्नस्य गुण-

पूर्णभगवत्परत्वात् । तथा च तत्प्रतिपाद्यो भगवानेवेति
गायत्री.....सरूपसर्ववेदप्रतिपाद्यत्वं त-
स्याधिकमिति ॥

End :

न चात्र मानाभावः । “सुपर्णं वि [दिवता] प्राः कवयो
वचोभिरेकं संतं बहुधा कल्पयन्ति । छंदांसि च दधतो
अध्वरेषु ग्रहान् सोमस्य भिव(म)ते द्वादशे”ति श्रुतेरेव मान-
त्वात् । अयमर्थः— कवयो विप्राः सुपर्णं सुष्ठु परमानन्दरूपं
एकमेव संतं वचोभिः शब्दैरेव बहुधा केशवादिद्वादशधा
स्थितं कल्पयन्ति चिन्तयन्ति । न तु रूपाणां परस्परं
भेदात् । (ए)वं च तं द्वादश द्वादशधा स्थितं विष्णुं
प्रति अध्वरेषु यज्ञेषु छंदांसि मन्त्रान् दधतो दधानाः
सोमस्य ग्रहान् सोमरसाधारभूतान् उल्लूखलादिपात्र-
विशेषान्..... ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 42.)

“इति ऋगर्थरत्नमालायां प्रथमो(ऽ)ध्यायः”

Subject : R̥gartharatnamālā—a commentary on some selected
r̥ks of R̥g-Veda Samhitā. First Adhyāya complete
and a part of second Adhyāya.

Remarks :—This Ms. abruptly breaks off at the beginning of the
Second Adhyāya. This Ms. is in a fairly good condition. It
also contains four fragmentary leaves written in Nandināgari
script. Regarding the author of this Ms. Dr. Burnell observes
on page 4 foot-note of his Catalogue as follows :—“It appears
from Verzeichniß. p. 27 (No. 106), that one Varadattasuta

Ānartīya commented the Sāṅkhāyana Śrauta Sūtra, and this is probably the writer here alluded to (in the beginning of this Ms). It seems to me not unlikely that this Ms. (described above) is a fragment of Mahīdhara's commentary on the Ṛg-Veda ("Catalogue of Sanskrit Mss. existing in Oudh", pp. 2, 3 of Fasc. i.). There is no other commentary (except perhaps Ātmānanda's which is in the I. O. Library) that I can suggest. I have, however not seen either." He also adds—"As the author (of this Ms.) considers the Ṛg-Veda to teach Nārāyaṇa to be the Supreme Being, this commentary cannot be old."

॥ श्रीसूक्तभाष्यम् ॥

652. ŚRĪ SŪKTA BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2539. Page 4. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size—10×4 inches. Sheets—8.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—180. Author—Mādhavācārya (Vidyāranya). Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ श्रीमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं वेदाः यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।

निर्मेमे तपहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥

संप्रणम्य श्रियं देवीं सर्वलोकेश्वरेश्वरीम् ।

पुमर्थसिद्धयै श्रीसूक्तं व्याकुर्वे श्रीप्रसादतः ॥

अत्रोच्यते मया किञ्चिद्वक्तव्यं सांप्रदायिकम् ।

श्रुतिस्मृतिपुराणादिप्रसिद्धं सार्वदेशिकम् ॥

ऋग्वेदे शाकलाधीतसंहितायां तुरीयके ।
 अष्टके च तथाध्याये पदक्रमविवर्जितम् ॥
 अच्छावदबलित्थेति सूक्तमध्ये गतं खिलम् ।
 सूक्तं पञ्चदशर्चन्तु श्रीसूक्तं नाम नामतः ॥
 श्रीदैवत्वं श्रीसुत्तार्थं (सूक्तमार्थं) प्रायेणानुष्टुभं महत् ।
 संसप्तदशकात्सूक्तसहस्रात्पादसंहितात् ॥
 भिन्नेषु खिलसूक्तेषु पठ्यते बहुचोत्तमैः ।
 रात्रिशषो(शेषा)युष्यसर्पशिवसंकल्पसूक्तवत् ॥
 काम्येष्टिश्रौतकर्मादौ विनियोगस्तु ।
पूजादौ काम्यहोमादिकर्मणि ॥
 लैङ्ग्योक्तलक्ष्मीदानानि ऋग्विधानोक्तकर्मसु ।
सङ्कटे ॥
 न्यासादिकन्तु पूजादावधा(था)न्यद्वक्ष्यते(ऽ)ग्रतः ।
 मंत्रा..... ॥

ऋग्वेदे शाकलसंहितायां चतुर्थाध्याये 'अच्छावदबलि-
 त्थे'ति सूक्तद्वयमध्ये सपादसप्तदशाधिकऋक्संहितासूक्तस-
 हस्रसंख्याबहिर्भूते (ऽ) खिलसंहितान्तर्वर्तिरात्रिसूक्तशेषायु-
 ष्यसूक्तसर्पसूक्तशिवसङ्कल्पादिसूक्तवत् सकलश्रुतिस्मृति-
 पुराणादिषु श्रीसूक्तं नाम सर्वदेशेषु प्रसिद्धम् ; तच्च पञ्चद-
 शर्च 'हिरण्यवर्णा'मित्यादि । तथा च खिलसूक्तानुक्रम-
 ण्यां ज्ञानकेन —

“अच्छाबदबलित्थेति सूक्तमध्यगतं खिलं ।

हिरण्यवर्णामिति श्रीसूक्तं पंचदशर्चकं ॥” इति ।

इदं श्रीसूक्तं श्रीपुत्रैरानंदकर्मचिह्नीतैर्दृष्टं श्रीदेवता-
प्रस्तावकं । अतस्तदार्थं तदैवतं च ‘यस्य वाक्यं स-
ऋषिः या तेनोच्यते सा देवते’ति वचनात् ।

अत्र सूर्यते ।

आनन्दः कर्मश्चेति चिह्नीत इति विश्रुताः ।

ऋषयस्ते श्रियः पुत्राः स्वयं श्रीरेव देवता ॥

अनुष्टुप् छन्दः । चतुर्थी प्रस्तारपङ्क्तिश्छन्दः । पञ्चमी-
षष्ठ्यौ त्रिष्टुभौ । अन्त्या बृहती । तथा चानुक्राम्तं अनु-
क्रमणिकापरिशिष्टे— हिरण्यवर्णानां पञ्चानामानन्दकर्म-
चिह्नीताः श्रीपुत्राः श्रीदेवत्यमानुषदुर्भबृहत्यान्तं चतुर्थी
प्रस्तारपङ्क्तिः उच्यते त्रिष्टुभाविति ॥

* * * * *

अथ मंत्रार्थः ।

हरिः ॐ ॥ श्रीमहालक्ष्म्यै नमः ॥

‘हिरण्यवर्णा हरिणीं सुवर्णरजतस्रजां ।

चंद्रां हिरण्ययीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो ममावह ॥’

॥ विद्यारण्यभाष्यं ॥

हे जातवेदः जातप्रज्ञा(ज्ञ) अग्रे त्वं हिरण्यवर्णा हिरण्य-
स्य स्व(सुव)र्णस्य वर्णः कांतिः तद्वर्णो यस्यास्तां हरिणीं

हरितवर्णा हरिणीरूपधरां वा । 'श्रीर्धृत्वा हरिणीरूपं
अरण्ये संचचार हे' ति पुराणात् ॥

End :

प्रभूतं भूयिष्ठं गावः गाः दास्यः परिचारिकाः उभयत्र
शसर्थे जम् । इयान्विशेषः । अस्य सूक्तस्य स्वरानियमो
वैयाकरणवैदिकशिष्टसंप्रदायाज्ज्ञेयः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमोहार्दं निवारयन् ।
पुमर्थाश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीसूक्तभाष्यं समाप्तम् ॥

Subject : Śrī Sūkta Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains at the end some verses regarding the
अङ्गन्यास of the Śrī Sūkta as follows :

अंगुष्ठादिकनिष्ठांतं नमोऽतं विन्यसेद्यदि ।
मंत्रः षण्डत्वमाप्नोति कर्ता रोगी भविष्यति ॥
नमः स्वाहावषडिति हुं बौषट् फडिति क्रमान् ।
अंगन्यासं करे कुर्यान्मात्रिकस्तु विचक्षणः ॥
षण्णमोऽतेन यः कुर्यात्कुलक्षयकरं भवेत् ।

हृदयादिन्यासे अंगुलिविषयं—

मध्यमांगुलिभिः स्वांतं मध्यमानामिके शिरः ।
तर्जनीं तु शिखायां च दशभिः कवचं तथा ॥
मध्यमांगुलिभिर्नेत्रे अस्त्रमांगुष्ठतर्जनी ।

(मुद्रा—)

हस्तौ तु प्राञ्जलीकृत्वा(ऽनामिकामूलपर्वणोः ॥

अंगुष्ठौ निक्षिपेत्सेयं मुद्रात्वावाहिनी मता ।
 अधोमुखीत्वियं चेत्स्नात्वापिनी मुद्रिका मता ॥ .
 उच्छ्रितांगुष्ठमुष्टोस्तु संयोगात्संनिधायिनी ।
 अंतः प्रवेशिता..... ॥
 मुष्टिद्वयस्थितांगुष्ठौ संमुखौ तु परस्परम् ।
 संश्लिष्टावुच्छ्रितौ कुर्यात् ॥
 प्रसृतांगुलिकौ हस्तौ मिथः श्लिष्टावबन्धितौ ।
 कुर्यात्स हृदये सेयं मुद्रा.....

॥ श्रीसूक्तभाष्यम् ॥

653. ŚRĪ SŪKTA BHĀṢYAM.

T. S. Collection. No. 79. Substance—Paper. Size— $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ inches. Sheets—7. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No of Granthas—100. Author—Mādhavācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशशारदासद्गुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ १ ॥

संप्रणम्य श्रियं + श्रीप्रसादतः ॥ २ ॥

ऋग्वेदे शालाधीत + पदक्रमाविवर्जिते(तं) ॥ ३ ॥

तल प्रथमा ऋक् 'हिरण्यवर्णा हरिणीं सुवर्णरजत-
 स्रजाम् । चन्द्रां हिरण्ययीं लक्ष्मीं जातवेदो म आवह' ॥

हे जातवेदः जातप्रज्ञः ॥

End—Same as No. 652.

Colophon :

श्रीसूक्तभाष्यं संपूर्णम् ॥

बालसूरिलिखितमेतद्भाष्यम् ॥

Subject : Śrī Sūkta Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—At the end of this Ms. the following verses are given:—

“आनन्दः कर्मभ्येच(व) चिक्रीत इति ते त्रयः ।

ऋषयस्ते त्रयः पुत्रा(ः) स्वयं श्रीदेवता मता ॥”

“स्वाणुरयं भारवाहः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न विजानाति यो(ऽ)र्थं ।

यो(ऽ)र्थज्ञ इत्सकलं भद्रमश्नुते स नाकमेति ज्ञानविधूतपाप्मा ॥”

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

654. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9107. Page 11. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{7}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—105.
Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Gran-
thas—2500. Author—Bharata Svāmin. Complete.

Beginning :

शुक्लाम्बरधरं विष्णुं शशिवर्णं चतुर्भुजम् ।

प्रसन्नवदनं ध्यायेत्सर्वविघ्नोपशान्तये ॥

वागर्थोभयरूपेण भासमानं परमे(रे)श्वरम् ।

वन्दे पूरुषमृक्संज्ञमृक्सामभ्यामभिष्टुतम् ॥

नत्वा नारायणं तानं (देवं) तत्प्रसादादवाप्तधीः ।

साम्नां श्रीभरतस्वामी काश्यपो व्याकरोत्यृचम् ॥

(भो)होसलाधीश्वरे पृथ्वीं रामनाथे प्रज्ञासति ।

व्याख्या कृतेयं क्षेमेण श्रीरङ्गे वसता मया ॥

श्रवणेनानुगृह्णन्तु सन्तस्तां वीतमत्सराः ।

अपश्यन्तस्ततो दोषानुत्पश्यन्तः सतो गुणान् ॥

मन्त्रैस्तद्ब्राह्मणार्षेयछन्दोदैवतविद्विजः ।

अर्थज्ञश्चाश्नुते भद्रं यतो ज्ञेयान्यमून्यतः ॥

तथा हि श्रूयते—‘यो ह वा(S)विदितार्षेयछन्दो-
दैवतब्राह्मणेन मन्त्रेणे ’त्यारभ्य ‘तस्मादेतानि मन्त्रे मन्त्रे
विद्या’ दिति(त्यन्तं) । तथा च मन्त्रौ । ‘स्थाणुरयं भार-
वाहः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न विजानाति यो(S)र्थं ।
यो(S)र्थज्ञ इत्सकलं भद्रमश्नुते स नाकमेति ज्ञानविधूत-
पात्मा ॥’

“यदधीतमविज्ञातं निगदेनैव शब्दयते ।

अनग्नाविव शुष्कैधो न तज्ज्वलति कर्हिचित् ॥”

ब्राह्मणानि न दृश्यन्ते मन्त्राणां संहिता भुवाम् ।

साम्नान्तु ब्राह्मणव्याख्या समये कापि वक्ष्यते ॥

न स्मर्यन्त ऋचां यासामृषयः कापि केचन ।

वामदेव ऋषिस्तासां ज्ञेय इत्याह शौनकः ॥

आग्नेयमाद्यं पर्वेन्द्रपावमाने ततः परे ।

त्रिपर्व सामवेदस्य संहितैवमधीयते ॥

* * * * *

अग्नस्य नयनाद्वाग्निः स्तोतृनाग्निर्नयोदिति ।

नीयते वाग्निमित्यग्रं स्तोत्रादीनां हि नीयते ॥

स्तोत्रादीनां तावत् पवमानव्यतिरिक्तानां प्रथममाज्य-
माग्नेयं शस्त्राणां च प्रथममाज्यमाग्नेयं । प्रातस्सवनं
छन्दसां च मुख्यं गायत्रं । संस्थानां च प्रथमाग्निष्टोमा-

रुयाग्नेयीत्येवं बहुप्रकारमग्नेरग्रभाक्त्वम् ॥

॥ अग्न आयाहि ॥

हे अग्ने आयाहि आगच्छ देवतात्पना । वीतये अश-
नाय हविषां वी गतिप्रजनकान्त्यशनखादनेषु ॥ गृणानः
सूयमानः गृण(१)तेर्भावकर्मणोरात्मनेपदम् ।

End :

अति अत्यर्थ अथवा स्वरिर्गतिकर्मा । अनेकार्था हि
धातवः । नः अस्मान् द्विषः अतिन(ग)मयतु अतिपारयतु
इति । सनपर्वदिति बहुचां सिद्धा एवोपसर्गा इति ।
अथ द्वितीयाया द्विपदा इन्द्रं धनस्य सातये लाभार्थं हवा-
महे वज्रिन् इत्यर्थः । हे शविष्ठ शूरतम शूरशब्दप्रकृतिकः
शविष्ठशब्दः यः शविष्ठः शूराणामिति निदर्शनात् । हे
वज्रिन् हे मंहिष्ठ दातृतम । पुनरुक्तिरादरात्मा(र्था) इति ॥

Colophon:

(श्रीभरतस्वामिनः कृतौ सामवेदऋक्भाष्ये)

शकरिभाष्यं समाप्तम् ॥

“इत्थं श्रीभरतस्वामी काश्यपो यज्ञदासुतः ।

नारायणार्थतनयो व्याख्यत्साम्नामृचो(ऽ)खिलाः ॥”

“विश्रावसुनामसंवत्सरं புட்டாசி मासம் ௩௧ (31) நா தृतीया ௩௨
(32) விசாகம் ௨௦ (20)ல் आयुष्मान् ௪௯ (49) நாள் त्याज्यं
௩௧ (31) தேதி ௨௧ (21) நாழிகை அனவிலே எழுந்த(திய)து.”

Subject : Sāma Veda Bhāṣya. Pūrvārcika. Āgneya, Aindra,
Pāvamāna; Āraṇa and Śakvari Parvas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. Regarding the
author Burnell has the following in page 11 of his catalogue.
“Bharata Svamin was the son of Nārāyaṇa and Yajñadā and
lived at Serīngapatam, in Mysore about the end of the 13th

century under the patronage of the Hosala family a Canarese dynasty originally Jains, and converted by Rāmānujācārya about 1150 to the Vaiṣṇava faith. Rāma reigned at Devagiri from 1272, 3—1310, and this commentary must, therefore, have been composed within that period. It is very concise, and there is every reason to believe that only the Pūrva-ārcika, Āraṇyaka Saṃhitā, and Mahanāmni hymns were commented on by Bharata Svāmin, for there is no trace of a commentary on the Uttarārcika by this author; and here 9,112 (Bharata-svāmin's commentary) and 9,108 (Sāyaṇa's commentary on the Uttara-Arcika) formed part of the same Ms. originally. I have seen this occur in another instance. Śaunaka, the Aitareyabṛhāmaṇa, Āśvalāyana sutra, the Taittirīyaka, Bahvṛca Upaniṣad and apparently Yāska are quoted, so far as I have examined this commentary."

A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume No. 43, the date of copying being the 10th Jan. 1915. [Ref. T. V. 43 (No. 11.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

655. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9112. Page 11. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—101.

Lines—5 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2500. Author—Bharata Svāmin. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. "वागर्थोभयरूपेण०"

End :

अथ तृतीयाया द्विपदा इन्द्रं धनस्य इन्द्रं धनस्य सा-
तये लाभार्थं हवामहे सिद्धाः परः पाद इति सनस्वर्षत्
सिद्धौ पूर्वौ पादौ । पुनरुक्तिरादरार्था । पूर्वस्य पुरातनस्य

ते तव पूर्तिदानं पूर्णता वा यत् यस्मात् शस्यते सू(स्तू)-
यते स.... । हे अद्रिवः अद्रिवन् आद्रणाति असुररक्षंसी-
ति च । नदीर्य इति वा अद्रिर्वज्रः तद्वत् तस्मात् नूनं स-
म्प्रति नव्यमिति क्रियाविशेषणं नूतनं अन्यैरकृतपूर्वं स-
न्यसे सेव्यसे अस्माभिः षण संशुक्तौ छन्दस्येकमपि सन्य-
सइत्याख्यातस्योदात्तत्वं । हे प्रभो ईशान जनस्य सर्वस्य
हे वृत्रहन् स ब्रुवामहे सम्भाषां करवामहे सम्भाषां करवा-
महे त्वञ्चाहञ्च यर्येषु यज्ञादिकर्मपरेषु विद्यमानेषु सिद्धा
एवोपसर्गाः । अयमत्वा(स्या)र्थसंग्रहः । अस्माकं शत्रूनि
तपसस्मात्(?) शत्रून् अतिपरायेति वा यतस्त्वं सर्वैः स्तू-
यसे तस्मात् सम्प्रति मयापि स्तूयसे मया सह संवदस्वेति ॥

अथ पुरुषपदानि तानि सर्वाण्येन्द्राण्येव तच्चतुणयोगा-
त्तत्तभियामकत्वेन वा अग्न्यादिपादैः संबोध्य स्तूयते एव ।
एवं हि त्वं उच्च(म)गणोसि एवेति । पुनरुक्तिरादरार्थेति ।
एवं हि त्वं हे अग्ने अग्रस्य नेतरिति । एवं हि त्वं हे इन्द्र परमे-
श्वर । एवं हि त्वं हे पूषन् पोषक विश्वस्येति । एवं हि भवता हे
देवा इति सर्वदेवानां बहुरूपेणावस्थानादिन्द्रस्मंबोध्यत इति ॥

इति श्रीभरतस्वामी महानाग्निर्यथामति ।

व्याख्य(त्)स्खलितमस्यात्र क्षमतां बलवृत्रह(न्) ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीभरतस्वामिनः कृतौ सामवेदभाष्ये महानाग्नौ-
विवरणम् ॥ हरिः ॐ ॥

॥ नीलकण्ठदीक्षितस्य प्रकृति ऋक् भाष्यम् ॥

(आचादीक्षितस्य)

Subject : Sāma Veda Bhāṣya. Pūrvārcika—Āgneya, Aindra, Pāvamāna; Āruṇa and Mahānāmni (Śakvari) Parvas.

Remarks:— See Remarks on No. 654. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition. A transcribed copy of this Ms. in paper is also available in the Library. See Transcript Volume 45, the date of copying being 19th June., 1915. [Ref. T. V. 45 (No. 12.)]

॥ सामवेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

656. SĀMA-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9108. Page 11. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Leaves—140 (102-241). Lines—8 to 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha.

No. of Granthas—4000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

.....प्रसूयजन्मनाम् ।

का(कृ)त्स्ने च वेदे शृणुमो यः साक्षादेवकीसुतः ॥

वागीशाद्याः + गजाननम् ॥

यस्य निश्चमितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

तत्कटाक्षेण + वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशने ॥

ये पूर्वोत्तर + वक्तुमुद्यतः ॥

व्याख्यातावृग्यजुर्वेदौ सामवेदेऽपि संहिता ।

छन्दोऽभिधाऽभूद्व्याख्याता व्याख्यास्यत्युत्तराभिधाम् ॥

छन्दस्यैकैकशो धीमा(ता) ऋक्सामोभ(द्भ)वनाय हि ।

स्तोमनिष्पत्तये सूक्तान्युत्तरायामधीयते ॥

स्तोमशब्देन ज्योतिष्टोमादिषु स्तो(सो)मयागेषु प्रयुज्य-
मान(ना)स्त्रिवृत्पञ्चदशादयोऽभिधीयन्ते । अत एव तैत्ति-

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—406. Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—8000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

कमलाकुचकपूरकस्तूरीवासितोरसम् ।
 संपूर्णसुभगं देवं भजे नरहरे हरिम् ॥
 कृपालुर्माधवाचार्यो वेदार्थो(र्थ) वक्तुमुद्यतः ।
 ब्राह्मणं कल्पसूत्रे द्वे मीमांसाध्याकृतिं तथा ॥
 उदाहृत्याथ तैस्त्रैर्विद्वद्भिर्दत्तम् ॥

ननु कोयं वेदो नाम । के वास्य विषयप्रयोजनसंबन्धाधिकारिणः ॥

End :

आर्तपात्रं रोगयुक्तचक्षुःस्वरूपमिदं पात्रं ॥ अथ मीमांसा ॥ दशमाध्यायस्य पंचमपादे चिन्तितं ॥
 “स्वस्थाने प्रतिकर्षो वा(ऽ)ग्रता(शुक्रा)देः (पूर्ववद्भवेत् ।)

Colophon. (Page No. 401).

इति माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे [च] प्रथमकांडचतुर्थे प्रपाठके षष्ठं समाप्तमनुवाकं ॥

Subject: Black Yajurveda Saṃhitā Bhāṣya—Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Kāṇḍa. 1-4 Prapāṭhakas or Prasnas.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends with the 9th Anuvāka of the 4th Prapāṭhaka of the 1st Kāṇḍa. The Mīmāṃsādhikaraṇa discussions found additionally in the printed Volumes of this Bhāṣya, are not given in this Ms. The Ms. is in good condition, though some leaves in the middle are worm-eaten. The Ms. being too bulky, is kept in two separate bundles.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

658. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9052. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—253.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—5000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning:

वागीशाद्यास्सुमनसस्सर्वार्थानामुपक्रमे ।

यन्नत्वा कृतकृत्यास्स्युस्तं नमामि गजाननम् ॥

शुक्लांबरधरं विष्णुं शशिवर्णं + सर्वविघ्नोपशान्तये ॥

यस्य निश्चितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।

निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरम् ॥

अध्वर्योः प्रकृतौ मन्त्राः प्रपाठकचतुष्टये ।

वर्णिताः पुनराधेयं पंचमाद्ये प्रवक्ष्यते ॥

आधानादूर्ध्वमेवैषा वक्तव्या पुनराहितिः ।

तथाप्यध्ययनस्यायं क्रमो वरवृत्तत्वतः ॥

सरस्वती स्वपुत्राय तद्बुद्धिस्थे क्रमे वरं ।

ददौ तेन क्रमेणैव पठन्त्यन्येऽपि पाठकाः ॥

एकादशानुवाकाः स्युः पंचमोऽस्मिन्प्रपाठके ।

तत्रादौ पुनराधेयमनुवाकचतुष्टये ॥

ततः षट्केऽन्युपस्थानं काम्ययाज्यास्तथान्तिमे ।

विधीयतेऽनुवाकेऽस्मिन्नादिमे पुनराहितिः ॥

उद्वास्य पुनरादधीतेति विधास्यति । तत्र पुनराधेय-

स्याग्निदेवतां विधातुमग्निविषयमुपाख्यानमुदाहरन् प्रसंगा-

द्भजतस्य यज्ञे दक्षिणात्वं निषेधाति ॥

End :

तस्माद्भूतनमिति प्राप्ते— ब्रूमः । चोदकप्राप्तप्राकृतपेषण-
तत्क्रमयोरुभयोर्बाधगौरवात् क्रममात्रं बाध्यं । पेषणपदार्थ-
स्तु स एवेति तद्धर्मा दृषन्मन्त्रा इत्यादयोऽत्र कर्तव्याः ॥

Colophon :

इति माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां

प्रथमकाण्डेऽष्टमप्रपाठके पंचमो(ऽ)नुवाकः ॥

पंचमे पित्र्य(तृ)यज्ञोभिहितः ॥ प्रथमकाण्डं समाप्तं(?) ॥

हरिः ॐ ॥ शुभमस्तु ।

करकृतमपराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. First Kāṇḍa. 5-8 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—This Ms. ends in the 5th Anuvāka of the 8th Prapāṭhaka of the 1st Kāṇḍa. The beginning of the 6th Anuvāka of the 8th Prapāṭhaka “ पञ्चमे पितृयज्ञो(ऽ)भिहितः ” is given in this Ms. ‘ प्रथमकाण्डं समाप्तं ’ in the colophon is a mistake committed by the copyist. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

659. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9034. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—307.
Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Gran-
thas—7500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः । ओं ।

ईशानस्सर्वविद्यानां भूतानामीश्वरः परः ।

पुनातु सर्वदायुष्मान् शब्दब्रह्मतनुश्चिवः ॥

“यदधीतमविज्ञातं निगदेनैव शब्दते ।

अनग्नाविव शुष्कैधो न तज्ज्वलति कर्हिचित् ॥”

किञ्च ॥ “स्थाणुरयं भारहरः किलाभूदधीत्य वेदं न वि-
जानाति योऽर्थः । योऽर्थज्ञ इत् सकलं भद्रमश्नुते स नाक-
मेति ज्ञानविधूतपाप्मे”ति “स्वाध्यायोध्येतव्य” इति वि-
धिना चार्थज्ञानपर्यन्तपध्ययनं विधीयत इति न्यायसिद्धं ॥

End :

ताविमावेवं महानुभावौ अस्माकन्दुश्चर्म तान्नाशयतां
शोभनानि दत्तामित्यर्थः ॥

Colophon :

इति (श्रीकौशिक)भट्टभास्करविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये

प्रथमे काण्डे अष्टमे प्रपाठके द्वाविंशोऽनुवाकः ॥

अनन्तन् स्वहस्तलिखितं । व्यय..... आश्लेषानक्षत्रं दिनं
लिखितं संपूर्णं ॥

Subject: Black Yajur-Veda Samhitā Bhāṣya—Jñāna Yajña.

First Kāṇḍa. 1-8 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. Regarding the author Bhaṭṭabhāskara, Dr. Burnell gives the following on page 7 of his Catalogue:—“Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra is quoted by Sāyaṇa, and according to tradition lived about 950—1000 A. D. He must not be confounded with Kaśyapa Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara, who wrote a Sāmavedārṇeyadīpa, or index (about 1000 granthas) to the metres, ṛis and duties of the Sāmaveda P. A., and who probably lived in the fourteenth century. (C. C. on the Sāmaveda Brāhmaṇas are attributed to this author, but I have not seen them. This Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara quotes Bharata Svāmin). The quotations in this work, though meagre, are interesting. In the parts I have been able to examine, besides Bhavasvāmin, the Taittirīya Anukramaṇī, Mānava Dharmasāstra and Pāṇini, Yāska K. i. 1, 13—regarding ‘पयः’ (N. ii. 5), Pr. 2, 80—regarding ‘अतिथि’ (N. IV. 5) are

cited. In K. ii. 1, 5, the opinion of Bharadvāja is quoted. In the same Kāṇḍa, Praśna iv. Anuvaka 14, there is an interesting discussion on a passage cited from some work on Astronomy -

अत्र चन्द्रगुणकीर्तनेनाऽदित्या एव स्तूयते.... तथा हि सूर्योभिमुखो-
गोळश्चन्द्रोऽम्बुमयः स्वच्छः । इति तस्मादस्य दिवसकरमरीचिसमा-
श्लेषेण भास्वरत्वं भवति ; यथाहुः—

भाग्रहाणां गोळार्धानि स्वच्छायया विवर्णानि ।

अर्धानि यथासारं सूर्याभिमुखानि (प्र) दीप्यन्ते ॥

इति तस्माच्चन्द्रमसो गोळार्धं सूर्याभिमुखं यदा चकास्ति किं सर्वदा
चकास्ति किं इति नोऽपलभ्यते श्रूयतां ; अमावास्यायां चन्द्रमसः ;
तदा चन्द्रमस उपरि यद्विम्बार्धं तदेशेषं अवभासयति सविता ।
चन्द्रस्यामावस्योपलक्षितोपरिविम्बकेन्द्राद्यथा यथा पश्चादादित्योऽ-
वलंबते, तथा तथा चन्द्रमसो विम्बकेन्द्रमप्यवरतोवलम्बते, तत्के-
न्द्रवशाच्चन्द्रमसो विम्बार्धशेषमाभासयति सविता यावत् एवाऽ-
स्योपलक्षित विम्बपरिध्योरधोवलम्बते तावच्चन्द्रमसो विम्बस्यास्मा-
भिरुपलक्ष्यते शेषमुपस्थितत्वान्नोपलभ्यते । सूर्याभिमुखं भास्वरम-
पि अस्माभिरुपलब्धुमयोग्यत्वात् ॥

In Pr. iv. the Vāyupurāṇa, several upaniṣads and also authors of Smṛtis are quoted (v. Z. D. M. G. XIX. 154). Towards the end this commentary becomes a mere paraphrase with an occasional brief explanation of an unusual form or accent. At the end of the Kāṇḍas in some Mss., it is stated that Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara composed this commentary;

‘ एष निष्पावकेशाके कौशिकान्वयजन्मना ।

भट्टभास्करमिश्रेण ज्ञानयज्ञः प्रकीर्तितः ॥’

This proves that he was a Telugu Brāhman, as they only take names of plants for their family names. His name was thus (re-translating the two words) Anumula Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. This family name is still a common one.”

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

660. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2481. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—295.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—5500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 659.

End :

अथ पारतरणं विशेष्यते यथा अहं सः ॥ उतारिता-
नस्मा उभयेनुभयकुलप्रभवा अपि हवन्ते आह्वयन्ति मां
रक्ष.....

Colophon: (Sheet No. 265.)

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये

प्रथमे काण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकः ।

समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ हरिः ओं ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in excellent condition. The Ms. breaks off in the commentary of the 3rd Pañcādi of the 12th Anuvāka of the 6th Prapāṭhaka.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

661. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2484. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—239.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—4000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 659.

End:

स एवं महानुभावोऽग्निरनुगमनदोषमुपशमय्यात्मनः
परापतितं ज्योतिरवरुंधामीति ॥

Colophon :

इति भाट्टकौशिकभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये

प्रथमे काण्डे चतुर्थप्रपाठके एकचत्वारिंशोऽनुवाकः ॥

समाप्तः प्रपाठकः । हरिः ओं । शुभमस्तु ।

श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीमणिकर्णिकेश्वरस्वामिने नमः ।

Subject: JñānaYajña First Kāṇḍa. 1-4 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

662. KṚṢṆAYAJÜR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9053. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—206.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—

4000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end and subject—Same as No. 661.

Colophon :

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये

प्रथमे काण्डे चतुर्थे प्रपाठके एकचत्वारिंशोऽनुवाकः ॥

समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ ॐ शुभमस्तु ॥

पञ्चनदक्षेत्रनिवासिना कुप्पाशास्त्रिपुत्रेण पञ्चनदेश्वराख्ये-

नेदं लिखितम् ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition. The scribe's name is Pañcanadeśvara, son of Kuppā Śāstri of Pañcanada Kṣetra or modern Tiruvadi.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

663. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2485. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $14 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Sheets—173.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—3500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

भीगणेशाय नमः ।

ॐ अथ पुनराधेयब्राह्मणं ॥ तत्र केवलाग्नेयतामस्य मति-

पादाधिष्यन् तदर्धप्रथवादं प्रस्तौति देवासुरा इत्यादि ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 659.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First Kāṇḍa. 5-8 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks.—The Ms. is in good condition. The paper is of Indian manufacture. This Ms. is the continuation of No. 661.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

664. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9054. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{3}$ inches. Leaves—166.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—3500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 663.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. This Ms. is the continuation of No. 662.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

665. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9035. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches Leaves—132. Lines—6 to 8 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—2000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

अतः परं काम्याः पशवो विधीयन्ते काम्यप्रायाः
नैमित्तिकानाञ्च मध्येऽभिधानात् । तेषां वेद्यादिनियमो
नास्ति । वैश्वदेवकाण्डं— वायव्यं श्वेतमालभेतेत्यादि ॥

End :

अविनियुक्ता मन्त्राः लिङ्गेन सि(क्का)प्यनुरूपे कर्मणि
विनियोक्तव्याः ॥

Colophon :

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञारूपे

द्वितीयकाण्डे षष्ठे प्रश्ने द्वादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

समाप्तश्चायं प्रपाठकः ॥

समाप्तं च द्वितीयं काण्डं ॥ हरिः ओं शुभमस्तु ॥

एष निष्पावके शाके कुशिकान्वयजन्मना ।

भट्टभास्करमिश्रेण ज्ञानयज्ञः प्रकीर्तितः ॥

हरिः ओं । करकृतमपराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks: —The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

666. KṚSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9042. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—93.

Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—1850. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning:

अथ याज्याकाण्डं ।

वैश्वदेवमेव यो मृत्यो + निर्वपे..... पुरो ।

हिरण्यगर्भ इति त्रिप्रतीकग्रहणञ्चेदं इयञ्चाग्निकाण्डे

व्याख्यास्यते ॥

End and colophon—Same as No. 665.

ஒடியார்பாளையம் சாமாசாரி புஸ்தகம்.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Second Kāṇḍa. 1-6 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition. The Ms. belongs to one Śāmacāri of Oḍayār Pālayam in South India.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

667. KṚSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9047. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—205.

Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—9500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning:—Same as No. 659.

End and colophon—Same as No. 665.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. First and Second Kāṇḍas.

Kāṇḍa I-1-1 to II-6-12.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition, though the last leaf is almost broken off. This Ms. begins in the 11th Anuvāka of the 1st Prapāṭhaka of the 2nd Kāṇḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

668. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9036. Page 7. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—196.
Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—
2700. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

एष निष्पावके + प्रकीर्तितः ॥

ब्राह्मणैर्विनियुज्यन्ते । अनारभ्याधीतत्वात् प्रकृत्यर्थ-
मेतत् ॥ तत्र लिंगवचनाभ्यां विनियोगः । प्रायश्चात्र
व्यामिश्रलिंग(गा)मन्त्राः ॥

End :

‘यतो नाव’ इत्याद्युदात्तत्वे उदात्तनिवृत्तिस्वरेण यत्
उदात्तत्वं तस्मात् द्वयमप्येते (न) कर्मणा तद्धनं स चेमहीति ॥

Colophon :

इति भट्ट + यज्ञाख्ये तृतीयकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकः ।
समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥ समाप्तं च तृतीयं काण्डम् । एष निष्पावके० ॥

Subject : Jñāna Yajña Third Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prapāthakas.

Remarks. —The Ms. is in good condition

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

669. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9043. Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—68.
Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Gran-
thas—2700. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 668.

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

670. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢAYM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2482 Page 7. Left column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $11\frac{1}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—81.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1600. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 668.

End :

अनुलोमगतयः । प्रथमादितृतीयांता गृह्यन्ते । तस्मा-
दितो मनुष्यलोकादारभ्य परां च इमे लोकाः भूरिति
प्रथमलोकः । अन्तरिक्षं द्वितीयलोकः द्यौस्तृतीय इति ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 73).

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञारूपे
तृतीयकाण्डे द्वितीये प्रपाठके एकादशोऽ[अ]नुवाकः ॥ २ ॥

समाप्तश्च प्रपाठकः ॥

Subject: Jūāna Yajña. Third Kāṇḍa. 1-3 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 6th Anuvāka of the 3rd Prapāṭhaka of the 3rd Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is in good condition. The paper of the Ms. is of Indian manufacture.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

671. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢAYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9048. Page 5. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16 \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—18.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—350. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No 668.

End :

यद्वा समृच्छते विनश्यति सोमान्तरेण संसर्गात्
'समोगमृच्छी'त्यात्मनेपदं यमेस्त्वा'डो यमहन' इति ।

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Third Kāṇḍa. First Prapāṭhaka
1-7 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—This Ms. breaks off in the beginning of the 7th Anuvāka of the 1st Prapāṭhaka of the 1st Kāṇḍa. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

672. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9049 a. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—224 (1-224). Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—8000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

श्रीसांवशिवाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

एकादशानुवाकाः स्युः तदर्थः स्युः क्रमादमी ।

अभ्रथादानं मृदाक्रान्तिः खननं हरणं तथा ॥

उखानिर्माणसंस्कारौ सामिधेन्यस्तथा धियः ।

अग्न्युत्पादो धारणं च याज्या इत्यनुवाकगाः ॥

इति तत्रा(भ्रथादानप्रतिपा)दके प्रथमानुवाके प्रथमं

तावद्धोममन्त्रा उच्यन्ते ।

End :

अत्र विनियोगसंग्रहः ॥

“अथाश्वमेधे यात्विष्टिर्हविर्भिर्दशभिर्युता ।

विधीयतेऽग्नये गायेत्यनुवाकेन तत्र च ॥

द्वे द्वे याज्यानुवाक्ये स्तामिति मंत्रास्तु विंशति" रिति ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन तमो हार्द निवारयन् ।

पुमर्थाश्चतुरो देयाद्विद्यातीर्थम्महेश्वरं ॥

Colophon :

इति सायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां

चतुर्थकाण्डे चतुर्थप्रपाठके द्वादशोनुवाकः ।

समाप्तश्च प्रपाठकः ॥

हरिः ओं । शुभमस्तु ।

यस्य + महेश्वरं ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. 1-4 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

673. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9050. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $18 \times 1\frac{5}{12}$ inches. Leaves—225.

Lines—5 to 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas

—8000. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 672.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition, though the ends of the leaves are slightly injured.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

674. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2501. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—28.

Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—720. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

॥ श्रीलोकेश्वरशिवाय नमः ॥

यस्य निश्वासितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ 1 ॥

इष्टका चितयस्सर्वाश्चतुर्थे हि समापिताः ।

रुद्राध्यायौ पंचमे तु चित्याग्नौ होम उच्यते ॥ 2 ॥

कर्मप्रकरणे षाढात्कर्मगतत्वमपीष्यते ।

ज्ञानहेतुत्वमप्यस्य तथोपनिषदीरितं ॥ 3 ॥

किं जप्येनामृतत्वं नो ब्रूहीत्युक्ते मुनिर्जगौ ।

शतरुद्रीयकेनेति जाबाला आमनन्ति तत् ॥ 4 ॥

स्मृत्यागमपुराणेषु रुद्राध्यायप्रशंसनं ।

बह्वस्ति तद्विस्तरेण रुद्रकल्पेऽभिधास्यते ॥ 5 ॥

इह कर्माङ्गता यादृक् वर्णिता ब्राह्मणेन ताम् ।

बोद्धुं शब्दार्थमात्रस्य विवृतिः क्रियते स्फुटा ॥

शतरुद्रीयं जुहोति ॥

End :

हे रुद्राः वो युष्माकं जंभे विदारितास्ये दधामि
(स्थापयामि) ॥ तमिममेकादशानुवाकात्मकं रुद्राध्यायं
विनियुंक्ते..... ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीसायणाचार्यविरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुःसंहितायां
चतुर्थकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकस्समाप्तः ॥

“ विद्वत्प्रभुवरश्रीमद्विनायकतनूभुवः ।

प्रभोर्यसंतरायस्य ग्रंथ एष प्रवर्धतां ॥ ”

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas. Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—The Vinīyoga portion and the Mīmāṃsā discussions found at the end of the 11th Anuvāka of this prapāṭhaka in the printed Volumes of the Yajurveda Saṃhitā Bhāṣya, are not given in this Ms. [Compare the Ānandāśrama edition of the Black Yajurveda Saṃhitā with Sāyaṇa Bhāṣya. Vol. VI. Pages 3112-3116.] The Ms. is in good condition. According to the verse in the colophon this Ms. belongs to one Yasantarāya, son of Vināyaka.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

675. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 64 a. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Pages—26. Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—720. Author—Sayāṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning and subject—Same as No. 674.

End :

नमो रुद्रेभ्य इत्येषः पृथिव्यादिविभेदतः ।

त्रेधा भिन्नस्ततो होम(मे) षण्मन्त्रा इति कीर्तिताः ॥

इति इदं मीमांसायां दशमाध्यायस्य अष्टमपादे चिन्ति-

तम् ॥

वेदार्थस्य + विद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीमद्विष्ययोगीन्द्रश्रीविद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरापरावतारस्य श्री-
वीरबुद्धमहाराजस्य आज्ञापरिपालकेन सायणाचार्येण
विरचिते माधवीये वेदार्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां चतुर्थकाण्डे
पंचमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकः । समाप्तः पंचमप्रपाठकः ॥

श्रीमद्विरोधिनामसंवत्सरे श्रावणमासे कृष्णपक्षे एकादशीस्थिरवासरे
 पुनर्वसुनक्षत्रे श्रीमत्सुबाजीरघुनाथस्य रुद्रभाष्यं । सुवरायेन
 लिखितम् ॥

Remarks:—The Ms. is old and is in good condition. The owner of the Ms. is Subāji Raghunātha and the scribe's name is sub(b)araya. In this Ms. the viniyoga portion is additionally given.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

676. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 65. Substance—Paper. Size— $9 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—2. Lines—8 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—20 Author—Sāyanācārya. Incomplete. Beginning—Same as No. 674.

End :

त्वदीयाय बाणाय नमोऽस्तु । तथा ते धन्वने त्वदी-
 याय धनुषे नमोऽस्तु उत अ.....

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapā-
 ṭhaka. First Anuvāka only.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains only the introductory portion of the commentary on the Rudrādhyāya. Hence a fragment. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

677. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 68 a. Substance—Paper. Size— $10\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—40 (1-40) Lines—14 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—1700. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning—Same as No. 678.

End :

अनेन मन्त्रेणाज्येन जुहुयात् । कालज्ञानमुत्पद्यते
कपिलेन पयसा अयुतं जुहुयात् जातिस्सरो जायते ॥

Colophon :

इति कौशिकभट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्यज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
अमिकाण्डे पंचमप्रपाठके श्रीरुद्रप्रश्न एकादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

श्रीः समाप्तः प्रश्नः श्रीः ॥

शतरुद्रपभावेन सर्वमेव यथातथम् ।

एकादशैकादशतो दानमुक्तं त्वयानघ ॥

सर्वभोगकरो होमः कलशस्थापनं तथा ।

शिखास्फाटिकसंस्कारमपि निर्वाणकारकं ॥

रुद्रैकादशपूजा च सोमे वासुकिसंभिता ।

जातिस्मृतिक्रिया पुंसां ध्यानदानं तथैव च ।

राज्ञामन्यत्र तत्कल्प्यं सर्वमुक्तमशेषतः ॥

॥ इति श्री रुद्रभाष्यं संपूर्णं ॥ श्रीसांबसदाशिवापणमस्तु ॥

Subject: Jñana Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka.
1-11 Anuvākas. Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. contains Camaka Bhāṣya also. The Ms. is good though the sheets are here and there damp

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

678. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9044. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—86.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Gran-

thas—1700. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशशारदासद्गुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

यक्षाणकोटीं सदनं सुराणां यन्मन्दुरा विश्वसृजो मुखानि ।

यत्तूणिरंभोधरपानभूमिः पाथात्स नो दैवतसर्वभूमिः ॥

अतः परं काण्डमेवाग्न्यार्षेयं तत्र चरमायामिष्टकायां शत-
रुद्रीयं जुहोति । नमस्ते रुद्र मन्यव इति । रुद्रो वा एष
यदग्निस्स एतर्हि जात इत्यादिब्राह्मणं । रुद्रो वा एष
यदग्निस्तस्यैते तमनुवावीत्यादि च अजाक्षीरेण जुहोति,
यद्गाम्याणां पशूनां वयसा जुहुयादिति ब्राह्मणम् ॥

End :

अथर्वशिरःप्रयुक्तं विधानेनाराधनं ततः । कृत्वा
रक्तांगा रक्तमूर्धजा रक्तनयनोत्पद्यते पूर्वमेव रुधिर-
पूर्णाः चतुःकुम्भानानीय..... ॥

Colophon : (Leaf No. 21).

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये श्रीरुद्रप्रश्नप्रथमोऽनु-
वाकः ॥

Subject : Jñāna yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka.
1-11 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—A few lines are wanting at the end of this Ms. to
complete the 11th Anuvāka of the 5th Prapāṭhaka. The Ms.
is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

679. KṚSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 66. Substance—Paper. Size—8×5½
inches. Sheets—29 (22-57). Lines—13 to a Page. Script—
Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—860. Author—Bhaṭṭa
Bhāskara. Incomplete (wants beginning).

Beginning :

(परराष्ट्रजलैरुपयोग्य)जलादिकं वा स्पृष्ट्वापीक्ष्य वा
शतसहस्रजपं कुर्यात् । यस्तद्वस्तूपयुक्ते (स)संवत्सराब्जशय-
(ति) । श्मशानाग्नावर्कसमिद्धिः शतसहस्रं जुहुयात् ॥

End—Same as No. 677.

Colophon : In Page 48.

इति श्रीभट्टभास्करकृते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये श्रीरुद्राख्यप्रश्ने दशमोऽ-
नुवाकः ॥

Subject : Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka.
3-11 Anuvākas—Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya.

Remarks :—This Ms. begins rather abruptly at the end of the 3rd
Anuvāka of the 5th Prapāṭhaka. Sheets 44 & 45, 49 & 50 are
wanting in this Ms. The Ms. is old and is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

680. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 2498. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Paper. Size— $18\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Sheets—24.

Lines—11 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas
—1000. Author—? Complete.

Beginning :

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

अस्य श्रीरुद्रप्रश्नस्य शंभुर्भगवानृषिः महाविराट् छन्दः
महादेवो देवता मोक्षार्थे विनियोगः । ननु चरमायामिष्ट-
कायां शतरुद्रीयं जुहोतीति चयने विनियुक्तेऽस्य कथं
मोक्षे विनियोग इति चेन्न ॥

End :

कपिलेन पयसायुतं जुहुयात् जातिस्सरो भवति ॥
इति तृतीयं यजुः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीरुद्रभाष्ये एकादशोऽनुवाकः ।

(Sheet No. 7.) इति रुद्रसिद्धान्तविवरणे प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

हे पुस्तक श्रमिन्त राजेश्री शरभोजी महाराज साहेबयांच्या

कारकर्ता काशीदेशाहून खरिदीकरून आणिलें असे ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya, otherwise known as Rudra-siddhānta Vivaraṇa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. 5th Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—The beginning of the Sāyana Bhāṣya on Camaka Praśna is given at the end of this Ms. This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñāna Yajña of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. The Ms. is in good condition though the paper of the Ms. is very old. The Ms. was written in Benares and brought down to Tanjore Palace with the patronage of King Serfoji between 1711-1728

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

681. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 67. Substance—Paper. Size—9 × 4½ inches. Sheets—31 Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—995. Author—? Complete. Beginning:—Same as No. 680.

End :

अथ तृतीयः । एषां वर्षं मिषुस्थानीयं हिंसासाधनमिति यत् । अतिवृष्ट्यनावृष्ट्यकालवृष्ट्यादिभिर्ये प्रजानां हिंसां कुर्वन्ति तेभ्यो रुद्रेभ्यो नमोस्त्विति ॥ अथास्य मंत्रस्य पुरश्चरणम् ॥

Colophon : (In sheet 9.)

इति श्रीभट्टभास्करसंग्रहे प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

इदं पुस्तकं रंगभट्टगोस्वामीनाम् ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya otherwise known as Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Saṅgraha. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñānayajña of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara, as the name of the Ms. indicates. This Ms. belongs to one Raṅga Bhaṭṭa Gosvāmin. The Ms. is old and is in a fairly good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

682. KṚSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No 9049 b. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf Size— $15\frac{5}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—8 (1-8). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Author—? Complete.

Beginning:

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरम् ॥

नमो रुद्राय रुद्राणां व्याख्यां वक्ष्यामि यज्जपे ।

मोक्षापक्षयदुस्स्वप्नव्याधिनाशाः प्रयोजनम् ॥

तत्र जाबालोपनिषत्—‘अथ हैनं ब्रह्मचारिण ऊचुः
जप्येनैवात्र तत्त्वं ब्रूहीति । सहोवाच याज्ञवल्क्यः शत-
रुद्रीयेणेति । एतानि ह वा अमृतस्य नामधेयानि । एतै-
र्हवा अमृतो भवतीति ॥ आह शातातपः—“ स्तेयं कृत्वा
गुरुदारांश्च गत्वा सुरां पीत्वा ब्रह्महत्यां च कृत्वा ।
भस्मच्छन्नो भस्मशय्यां शयानो रुद्राध्यायी मुच्यते पात-
केभ्यः ॥ ”

End:

येषां वातो ये दिवि येषां वर्षमिति स्थितेषु मन्त्ररूपेषु
नमो रुद्रेभ्य इत्येतदिषवस्तेभ्य इत्यादि सर्व सर्वत्र
समानम् ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीरुद्रप्रश्नव्याख्या समाप्ता ॥

सरभसकरवेगभ्रष्टवर्णातिदोषे

यदिह भवति शास्त्रे पुस्तके हस्तदोषात् ।

सकलमपि कृतान्तं सद्गुणग्राहिकाभाः

करकृतमपराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः ॥

शुभमस्तु ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāthaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks:—This Ms. is an abridgement of Jñānayaṇa of Bhaṭṭa-bhāṣkara. Dr. Burnell's Remarks on this Ms. that it is 'apparently the original of the last', namely 9049 a, is quite unfounded, since these two Mss. deal with entirely different texts. See subjects on Ms. 672 and 687. This Ms. contains after the 8th leaf, the Sāyaṇa's commentary also on the 6th and 7th Prapāthakas of the 4th Kāṇḍa. See 687. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

683. KRSNAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀSYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9037 a. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—26 (1-26). Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—700. Author—? Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 682.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition. The Ms. contains also the Sāyaṇa bhāṣya on the 6th and 7th Prapāthakas of the 4th Kāṇḍa.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

684. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9072. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—15×1½ inches. Leaves—49.

Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Telugu. No. of Granthas—730. Author—Vidyāranya(?). Complete.

Beginning :

अतःपरं कांडमेवाग्न्यार्षेयमग्निचयने चरमायामिष्टका-
यां (शतरुद्रीयं जुहोति नम)स्ते रुद्रमन्यव इति रुद्रो वा
एष यदग्निः तस्यैते तनुवादित्यादि अस्य रुद्रस्य समुदा-
यस्य अग्निः.....मुर्देवता । अथ जाबालोपनि-
षदि— 'अथ हैनं ब्रह्मचारिण ऊचुः । किं जप्येनामृतत्वं
ब्रूहीति सहोवाच याज्ञवल्क्यः ॥

End :

एतत्सर्वं प — मद्द्वारे शिवालये कर्तव्यं । ध्यानं ॥

वृषाधिरूढं देवेशं सर्वलोकैककारणं ।

ध्यायेद्ब्रह्मादिभिस्तुत्यं पार्वतीसहितं शिवं ॥

जपमात्रेण सर्वसिद्धिर्भवति ॥ त्रिषवणं स्त्रायात् । जपेच्च

पंचमहापातकात् पूतो भवति ।

Colophon :

इति विद्यारण्यविरचिते यजुर्वेदरुद्रभाष्ये

एकादशोनुवाकः ॥

ईश्वरसंवत्सरभाद्रपदशुद्धदशमी इन्दुवासरे महादेवदीक्षितीयं

पुस्तकम् ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth Prapāṭha-
ka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—This Ms. is evidently² an abridgement of the Jñāna-yajña of Bhaṭṭabhāskara. Hence the authorship attributed to Vidyāranya in the colophon of this Ms. is rather doubtful. The Ms. is in a fairly good condition, though the sides of some leaves are rat-eaten.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

685. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9073. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $17\frac{3}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—14.

Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas—200. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

हे रुद्र तव मन्यवे क्रोधाय नमः । उतोत । अपि च ।
इषवे । शराय । नमः । ते धन्वने धनुषे । नमोस्तु ॥

End :

वास्तव्याय वास्तुनि भवाय । वास्तुग्रहादिसीमा तत्र
भवाय वास्तुपाय च.....पातीति वा वास्तुस्वामिने
वा । यथा नमो रुद्राय वास्तोष्पते इति ॥

Colophon :

इति सप्तमोऽनुवाकः ॥

In Page 6. इति भट्टभास्करविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञा-
रुह्ये अग्निकाण्डे श्रीरुद्रप्रश्ने प्रथमोऽनुवाकः ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya. Kāṇḍa IV. Prapāṭhaka 5. Anu-
vāka 1-7.

Remarks :—In this Ms. the explanation of the hymns only is taken from the commentary of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara omitting Viniyoga and such other portions thereof. The Ms. is in good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

686. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection No. 70. Substance—Paper. Size—11×7½ inches. Sheets—34. Lines—10 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—680. Author—Ahobala. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीदक्षिणामूर्तये नमः ॥

चेतोभृंगमहेशपादकमलं यद्विष्णुनेत्रार्चितं

तत्त्वं मौनिमनोमधुव्रतवराव्राताश्रयं संश्रय ।

तत्पादाब्जमगण्यपुण्यविभवप्राप्यं ततो दुस्त्यजं

मा मा संत्यज मामको यदि तदा तत्रैव नित्यं वस ॥

संसारसागरसमुत्तरणौ(णे) ग्रवीणं

श्रीमानहोबलमहाकविराजराजः ।

श्रीरुद्रभाष्यतरुमुज्ज्वलपद्मरूपं

चक्रे सदाशिवकृपासमुपात्तविद्यः ॥

.....

अहोबलो भास्करवंशभानुः श्रीरुद्रमन्त्रार्थविचारदक्षः ।

श्रीरुद्रभाष्यं तनुते नितान्तं प्रकाशयन् रुद्रमगाधभावम् ॥

.....

संग्रेरितः सांबसदाशिवेन श्रीरुद्रभाष्यं विशदं करोमि ।

श्रीरुद्रमन्त्रार्थविचारमात्रमन्त्रार्थबोधार्थमहं करोमि ॥

अधिकं मत्कृते सर्वं श्रीमन्यायमहामणौ ।

विज्ञेयं विस्तरेणालमलपत्युक्तिपल्लवैः ॥

अधिकं मत्कृते सर्वं श्रीमन्याय महामणौ ।

विज्ञेयं विस्तरेणालमलमत्युक्तिपल्लवैः ॥

End :

भो शंभो करुणांभोधे त्वत्पादांबुरुहे मम ।

स्नातं संवसतु स्वामिन् मया त्वन्येत्र सर्वथा ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीमत् सकललोकप्रसिद्धश्रीमद्भास्करवंशरत्नसंभूतश्रीमन्मृत्सिंह-
महोपाध्यायहृदयानंदसुधाकरकलासंबद्धार्केन रामक्कागर्भसं-
भूतेन प्रणमतसुरासुरमौलिदिव्यरत्नकोटिप्रभापूरपूरितश्रीविश्वेशदि-
व्यचरणारविंदमकरंदसंदोहांदोलितदिव्यांचितचंचरिकोणांचलेन
विरचितं श्लोकरूपश्रीरुद्रभाष्यं संपूर्णं ॥

Subject: Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya in Verses. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Fifth
Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition. This is a metrical com-
mentary on the Rudra Praśna of the Kṛṣṇayajurveda. The
author of this commentary is Ahobala son of Nṛsimha Maho-
pādhyāya and Rāmakka pupil of Sadāśiva and a descendant of
the Bhāskara family. He says he wrote this commentary at
the instance of Śiva and refers to another work of his, viz.,
the Nyāyamahāmaṇi, in which he says, he has explained
everything more fully.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

687. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9049 c. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $15\frac{5}{12} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—
36 (8-43). Lines—9 or 10 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No.
of Granthas—1500. Author—Śāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning :

परिषेचनमारभ्य संस्कारा ये चिकीर्षिताः ।

ते पंचस्वनुवाकेषु प्रोक्ताः शेषोऽथपेधगः ॥

तत्र प्रथमेऽनुवाके परिवेचनविकर्षणादयो विधीयन्ते ।

कल्पः 'उदकुम्भमादाय०' इति ॥

End :

द्यावापृथिव्यके ये तु यत्ते स्विष्टकृतीर्यते ।

अनुवाके पंचदशे मन्त्रा द्वाविंशतिर्मताः ॥

वेदार्थस्य प्रकाशेन + महेश्वरः ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीमदि(व्य)योगिन्द्रविद्यातीर्थमहेश्वरापरावतारस्य श्रीमद्रा-
जाधिराजपरमेश्वरस्य + चतुर्थकाण्डे सप्तमप्रपाठके पंचदशोऽनु-
वाकः ॥ समाप्तश्च काण्डः ॥

बिन्दुदुर्लिपिविसर्गवीथिका

शृङ्गपङ्क्तिपदभेददूषणम् ।

हस्तवेगजमबुद्धिपूर्वकं

क्षन्तुमर्हथ समीक्ष्य सज्जनाः ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Sixth and
Seventh Prapāthakas.

Remarks :—See Remarks on No. 662. The Ms. is in good con-
dition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

688. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9037 b. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size 16×1½ inches. Leaves—105
(26-130). Lines—5 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of
Granthas—1500. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon, subject and remarks—
Same as No. 687.

Remarks :—This is a copy of No. 687. The Ms. is in very good
condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

689. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 64 b. Substance—Paper. Size—9½ × 4 inches. Sheets—5 (27-31). Lines—9 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—150. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning :

यस्य निश्चितं + महेश्वरम् ॥ 1 ॥

परिषेचनमुख्यास्तु संस्काराः षष्ठ ईरिताः ।

वसोर्धारादयश्शिष्टाः प्रोच्यन्तेस्मिन्सु सप्तमे ॥ 2 ॥

कल्पः ॥ अग्नाविष्णू स जोषसेति—.

End :

अत्र विनियोगसंग्रहः ॥

अग्नाविष्णूवसोर्धारामेकादशभिरादितः ।

अनुवाकैर्जुहोत्येकामाहुतिं (सततां) घृतात् ॥

अथ मीमांसादशमाध्यायस्य तृतीयपादे चिन्तितं ॥

Colophon :

इति यजुर्वेदसंहितायां चतुर्थकाण्डे सप्तमप्रपाठके एकादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

श्रीमद्विरोधिनामसंवत्सरे श्रावणमासे कृष्णपक्षे एकादशी स्थिरवासरे

पुनर्वसुनक्षत्रे अ(इ)यं मुद्रा लिखिता ॥

Subject : Vedārtha Prakāśa. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Prapāṭhaka. 1-11 Anuvākas—Camaka Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—This Ms. also contains Śrī Rudra Bhāṣya. The Ms. is in good condition. See Remarks also on No. 675. The Ms. is dated Saturday—the eleventh day after the Full Moon—in Śrāvaṇa month in Virodhi year, which exactly corresponds to Saturday, 20th August 1709 A. D.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

690. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 69. Substance—Paper. Size—11×5½ inches. Sheets—9. Lines—12 to a Page. Script—Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

श्रीसरस्वत्यै नमः ॥

श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

यस्य निश्चसितं वेदा यो वेदेभ्योऽखिलं जगत् ।

निर्ममे तमहं वन्दे विद्यातीर्थं महेश्वरम् ॥ 1 ॥

परिषेचनमुख्यास्तु संस्काराषष्ठ ईरिताः ।

वसोर्धारादयस्सिष्टाः प्रोच्यन्तेस्मिन् प्रपाठके ॥ 2 ॥

श्रीरुद्रीयैकादशानुवाकाः ॥ अत्रत्या एकादशानुवाकाश्च
एकमेव महान्तं देवं प्रतिपादयन्ति । तत्र रुद्राणामृषि-
च्छन्दोदेवताश्च पुरश्चरणमनुष्ठानप्रकारः फलं च सम्य-
गभिहितम् ॥

End :

एकादशाभ्यां मन्त्राभ्यां सायं ध्यायन् शुचिर्जपन् ।

तदसंख्यातमैश्वर्यमन्ते मुक्तिं च विंदति ॥

.....

एषां मन्त्राणां महन्माहात्म्यं तत्तत्पुराणेषु तत्तद्देशेषु
स्मृतिषु च पठ्यते ॥ तत्सर्वं के नव ॥ यथामति व्याख्या
लिखिता महान्तो वेदविदस्सम्यक् परामृश्य दोषान् मनसि
निदधतु गुणान् प्रकाशयन्तु ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीचमकभाष्य भट्टभास्करकृतं संपूर्ण ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. Seventh Prapāṭhaka.
1-11 Anuvākas—Camaka Bhāṣya.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition. The introductory verse
“ यस्य निश्चासितं वेदाः + प्रोच्यन्तेऽस्मिन्प्रपाठके ” are rather mis-
leading in the Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Bhāṣya as these ślokaś are
generally found in Sāyaṇa's works.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

691. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

J. L. Collection. No. 68 b. Substance—Paper. Size—10½ × 5½
inches. Sheets—10 (41-50). Lines—14 to a Page. Script—
Devanāgarī. No. of Granthas—350. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāś-
kara. Complete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 690.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition, though the sheets are
damp. This Ms. contains also Rudra Bhāṣya. The writings
are getting to fade away.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

692. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9038. Page 7. Right column.
Substance—Palm leaf. Size—17 × 1½ inches. Leaves—67.
Lines—8 to 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Gran-
thas—2500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning :

ईशानस्सर्व + ब्रह्मतनुश्चिवः ॥

अतः परमग्निकाण्डं । अग्न्यार्षेयमारभ्यते । तत्रास्य

प्रश्नचतुष्टयमेकं काण्डश्चतुर्थकाण्डाभ्यातमन्त्रब्राह्मणं । शि-
ष्टं प्रश्नत्रयं काण्डान्तरम् ॥

End:

..... सधमाधस्योरिति सधादेशः ॥

Colophon : (Sheet No. 53.)

इति श्रीभट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञाख्ये
पञ्चमकाण्डे षष्ठप्रश्ने त्रयोविंशोऽनुवाकः । हरिः ओं ।

समाप्तश्च प्रपाठकः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Fourth Kāṇḍa. 1-7 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

693. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9045. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—114.

Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—2500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning, end, colophon and subject—Same as No. 692.

Remarks :—This is a copy of No. 692. The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

694. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9039. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $16\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Leaves—154.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—2500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Complete.

Beginning :

श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

अथ सौम्यस्याध्वरस्य ब्राह्मणं । सौम्यकाण्डमारभ्यते
तत्र प्राचीनवंशं करोतीति विधिः हविर्धानशब्दवद्योगा-
ख्यैषा देवयजस्व हीनेन देवयजनविधिरयं गुणमात्रमेव ॥

End:

तन्निमित्तश्चास्य ज्योतिरिति संज्ञाभिर्वक्ष्यन् प्रथममन-
यैव संज्ञया इदमुपाद्रायविशिष्टफलसाधनत्वमस्य दर्शयति ॥

Colophon :

इति भट्टभास्करमिश्रविरचिते यजुर्वेदभाष्ये ज्ञानयज्ञारूपे
षष्ठे काण्डे षष्ठः प्रश्ने द्वादशोऽनुवाकः ॥ समाप्तः प्रपाठकः ॥

ॐ षष्ठकाण्डस्समाप्तः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Sixth Kāṇḍa. Sixth Prapāṭhaka. 1-12
Anuvākas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in very good condition.

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

695. KRṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9040. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size— $14\frac{1}{2} \times 1\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Leaves—
238. Lines—6 or 7 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of
Granthas—3900. Author—Sāyaṇācārya. Complete.

Beginning:

यस्य निश्चसितं + महेश्वरं ॥

चयनब्राह्मणं काण्डे पञ्चमे स्फुटमीरितं ।

षष्ठे तु काण्डे सोमस्य मन्त्राणां ब्राह्मणं क्रमात् ॥

उक्तं मन्त्रास्त्वद्य काण्डे द्वितीयादिप्रपाठकैः ।

चितिरुक्ता ब्राह्मणञ्च व्याख्यातन्तत्र तैस्सह ॥

* * * * *

एकाहाहीनसत्ताणि सोऽस्यभेदा इमे त्रयः ।

वर्ण्यन्ते सप्तमे काण्डे मन्त्राः केप्यश्वमेधगाः ॥

* * * * *

तमेनं ज्योतिष्टोमं विधातुं दृष्टान्तत्रयेण ज्योतिष्टुं ताव-
दर्शयति ॥

End :

ऋतुराडश्वमेधीये विराड्ध्यानमुपास्त्रिराद् ।

ताभ्यामुत्पद्यते ज्ञानं कृतकृत्यो भवत्यतः ॥

वेदार्थस्य + महेश्वरम् ॥

Colophon :

इति श्रीमद्राजाधिराजपरमेश्वरवैदिकमार्गप्रवर्तकश्रीवीरहरिहरभूपा-
लसायनाज्यधुरंधरेण सायणाचार्येण विरचिते माधवीये वेदा-
र्थप्रकाशे यजुस्संहितायां सप्तमकाण्डे पञ्चमप्रपाठके पञ्चविंशो-
नुवाकः ॥ सम(सप्त)श्च पञ्चम(प्र)पाठकः ॥

समाप्तश्च सप्तमकाण्डम् ॥ समाप्ता च संहिता ॥

वेदार्थस्य महेश्वरः ॥

Subject: Vedārtha Prakāśa. Seventh Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks :—The Ms. is in good condition

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

696. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9051. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—16×1½ inches. Leaves—118.

Lines—6 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas

—2000. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning:

ओं प्रजननमिति एषां च सर्वविकारार्थतां द्योतयितुं
काण्डभेदः अस्मि च सर्वव्यवहितं सूचयितुं काण्डभेदेन
प्रकारः कृतः ॥

End:

योगश्च क्षेमश्चास्मिन् राष्ट्रे प्रजानां कल्पतां संपद्यतां ।
अलब्धलाभो योगः । लब्धस्य परिपाकः क्षेमः ॥

Colophon:

इति सप्तमकाण्डे पञ्चमे प्रश्ने अष्टादशोऽनुवाकः ॥

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Seventh Kāṇḍa. 1-5 Prapāṭhakas.

Remarks:

॥ कृष्णयजुर्वेदसंहिताभाष्यम् ॥

697. KṚṢṆAYAJUR-VEDA SAMHITĀ BHĀṢYAM.

Burnell's Catalogue No. 9046. Page 7. Right column.

Substance—Palm leaf. Size—19×1½ inches. Leaves—104.

Lines—8 or 9 to a Page. Script—Grantha. No. of Granthas
—4500. Author—Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara. Incomplete.

Beginning—Same as No. 694.

End and colophon—Same as No. 696.

Subject: Jñāna Yajña. Sixth and Seventh Kāṇḍas.

Remarks:—The Ms. is in good condition.

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

Page	Line	for	read
INTRODUCTION :			
iv.	28.	Mahārājā	Mahārāja.
v.	27.	Tygarāja	Tyāgarāja.
	29.	Subrahmanya	Subrahmaṇya.
	„	Ramachandra	Rāmacandra.
CATALOGUE.			
1.	7.	Sarasvatī	Sarasvatī.
2.	15.	Mss	Ms till the end of page 104.
4.	4 & 5 from bottom	} rescension	recension.
6.	2.	Gaṇās	Gaṇas.
16.	18.	Linga	Liṅga.
17.	1.	Kāncanamālā	Kāncanamālā.
23.	Last line	Brahma	Brahmā.
27.	15.	Badavāgni	Badāvāgni.
31.	21.	Brahma	Brahmā.
„	28.	Devanāgari	Devanāgarī.
50.	8.	Virāpāṇḍya	Virapāṇḍya.
143.	15.	Devanāgari	Devanāgarī.
151.	19.	Śrī	Śrī.
161.	15.	‘प्रयुक्त पराजि तम्’	‘प्रयुक्तमपराजितम्’ ॥
178.	3 from bottom	} महालक्ष्म्यै	महालक्ष्म्यै ॥
194.	27.	last sheet	loose sheet.
196.	21.	Twelfth	Twelfth.
230.	1.	Samhita	Samhitā.

Page	Line	for	read
238.	26.	Padapāṭaḥaḥ	Padapāṭhaḥ.
271.	22.	Śaka 1799	Śaka 1756.
290.	14.	Pavamāna	Pāvamāna.
291.	11.	do	do.
295.	24.	do	do.
299.	24.	भर्गो	भर्गो
302.	9.	after the word Parva insert : and the third is generally called Vrata Parva.	
307.	3 from } bottom }	fullstop (.)	colon (:).
322.	4 from } bottom }	Pancādi	Pañcādi
325.	2.	do	do.
340.		after line 11 insert : The name Camaka is due to a good number of repetitions of ' चमे ' in these 11 Anuvākas.	
342.	5 & 25	Praśna	Praśnas.
352.	10.	देवेभ्योपाकामन्न-	देवेभ्यो(ऽ)पाकामन्न वो(ऽ)
		वो भागानि भक्ष्य	भागानि हव्यं ॥
354.	9.	Subhrambhata	Subhrambhata.
358.	1.	Taittiriyas	Taittiriyas.
364.	22.	Codition	Condition.
376.	3 from } bottom }	डित्वाडिडलोपः	डित्वाडिड(ट्टि)लोपः ॥
376.	Last line }	missing	missing.
377.	First line }		
406.	15.	Sāyaṇā	Sāyaṇa.
437.	16.	शक्वरि भाष्यं	शक्वरि(री)भाष्यम् ॥
437.	23.	Śakvari	Śakvari.
440.	2.	do	do.